

Auction of British Empire and Foreign Countries Postage Stamps and Postal History



Featuring important **Malaya** with the Joe Robertson collection of Postage Dues and Underpaid Mails of Malaya & Bornean Territories and the Brian Geden collection of the Postal History of Singapore, **Saint Helena** Postal History with the second part of the Stefan Hejtz FRPSL International Large Gold Medal collection, **India** featuring the Matthew Clough collections of Cochin and Travancore, and **Ireland** including the collections formed by Mel Doyle and Ray Chapman RDP, AM, FAP, FRPSL

**To be held in the Grosvenor Auction Room on
the Third Floor of the Stanley Gibbons building
at 399–401 Strand, London WC2R 0LT**

**Wednesday 28th February 2018 at 2 pm
Thursday 1st March 2018 at 11 pm and 2 pm**

Public viewing at our offices is to be available on

Monday 26th February 9.30 am to 5 pm
Tuesday 27th February 9.30 am to 5 pm
Wednesday 28th February 9.30 am to Noon

*Private viewing may be available before these dates
Please telephone us beforehand to arrange an appointment*

Front Cover: View of Singapore ca. 1845
Inside Front Cover Illustrations: lots 913, 973
Page 1 Illustrations: lots 521, Ex 899, Ex 162, 765
Inside Back Cover Illustrations: lots 1323, 1321
Back Cover Illustration: lot 1349

GROSVENOR

399–401 Strand 2nd & 3rd Floors London WC2R 0LT

Telephone 020 7379 8789 Fax 020 7379 9737

Email info@grosvenor-auctions.co.uk

Website www.grosvenorauctions.com

Grosvenor Philatelic Auctions Ltd

VAT No. GB 707 0214 77

Registered at the above address No. 3444274

Directors

James Grist Nick Mansell Glyn Page Chris Lawrence Andrew Williams

Office Manager (General Enquiries)

Chris Lawrence

Philatelic Specialists

Glyn Page Andrew Williams Constanze Dennis Nick Kerridge

Nick Mansell James Grist

Client Administration and Technical Support

Tom Margalski Nick Kerridge Andrew Williams Constanze Dennis

Consultants

Stuart Billington David Boyd Tristan Brittain John Forrest Paul Mathews

Charles Napper

Australia Representative

Gary Brown

P.O. Box 106, Briar Hill, Vic 3088, Australia

Tel: 0413535633; Mobile: 03 94322614

Email: garyjohn951@optusnet.com.au

Canada Representative

Peter Rennie

#503-4002 Boul. des Sources, Dollard des Ormeaux QC H9B 2C8, Canada

Tel: 1 514 542 1401

Email: stampappraisals@outlook.com

USA (East Coast) Representative

Robert P Odenweller

P.O. Box 401, Bernardsville NJ 07924-0401

Tel: (908) 766 5460

Email: rpodenweller@verizon.net

USA (West Coast) Representative

Stephen D Schumann

2417 Cabrillo Drive, Hayward CA 94545-4535

Tel: (510) 785 4794

Email: stephen.schumann@att.net

Designer

Dorothy Sharp, Merriton Sharp, London

Contents of this catalogue

Wednesday 28th February at 2 pm

Miscellaneous & Mixed Lots

Lots 1–116 including

Meter Stamp Dies *Lots 75–81*

Postal History and Covers *Lots 93–109*

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Aden – Ireland

Lots 117–621 including

Australia and States *Lots 135–159*

British Levant *Lots 210–234*

Canada and Provinces *Lots 254–282*

Gibraltar *Lots 378–414*

India and States *Lots 456–518*

Ireland *Lots 519–621*

Thursday 1st March at 11 am

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Israel – Malaya & States

Lots 622–1078 including

Jamaica *Lots 632–646*

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika *Lots 649–662*

The Joe Robertson Collection of Underpaid and Postage Due Mail
of Malaya & Bornean Territories *Lots 675–895*

The Brian Geden Collection of Singapore Postal History *Lots 909–1054*

Thursday 1st March at 2 pm

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Malta – Zanzibar

Lots 1079–1533 including

Morocco & Morocco Agencies *Lots 1121–1154*

The Nigerias *Lots 1172–1243*

The Stefan Heijtz Collection of St. Helena Postal History, Part 2 *Lots 1265–1406*

South Africa *Lots 1443–1468*

Notes on References and Condition

Quotations of catalogue numbers and values are taken from Stanley Gibbons catalogues, and other catalogues named in the text, current at the time of lotting. This auction contains many items that are unique or of exceptional rarity. It should be noted that all philatelic items are graded and described in relation to their condition as normally found. Covers in particular should be expected to have minor imperfections consistent with their age and passage through the postal system and only significant faults will be described. The condition of covers will not be considered as grounds for return.

The illustration of a lot in the catalogue or on the internet is deemed to form part of its description and lots may not be rejected on the grounds of imperfections that are visible clearly from the illustration.

Conditions of Business

Conditions mostly concerning buyers

1 The buyer

The highest bidder shall be the buyer at the 'hammer price' and any dispute shall be settled at the auctioneer's absolute discretion. Every bidder shall be deemed to act as principal unless there is in force a written acknowledgement by Grosvenor that he acts as agent on behalf of a named principal.

2 Minimum increment

The bidding and advances shall be regulated by and at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer.

3 The premium

The buyer shall pay to Grosvenor a premium of 24% on the 'hammer price' inclusive of a sum in lieu of Value Added Tax at the standard rate and agrees that Grosvenor, when acting as agent for the seller, may also receive commission from the seller in accordance with Condition 15.

4 Value Added Tax (VAT)

Lots on which Value Added Tax at 20% is payable by the buyer on the 'hammer price' are indicated in the catalogue with the sign '+' Lots with an 'X' before the lot number have 5% Importation VAT charged on the hammer price because they have been imported into the UK from outside the EU. In such cases Grosvenor has used a temporary importation procedure which in effect means that the point of importation is deferred until the lot has been sold by Grosvenor. At that point the buyer is treated as the importer and is liable to pay the Import VAT due.

5 Payment

Immediately a lot is sold the buyer shall:

- (a) give to Grosvenor his name and address and, if so requested, proof of identity; and
- (b) pay to Grosvenor the 'total amount due' (unless credit terms have been agreed with Grosvenor before the auction).

6 Grosvenor may, at its absolute discretion, agree credit terms with the buyer before an auction under which the buyer will be entitled to take possession of lots purchased up to an agreed amount in value in advance of payment by a determined future date of the 'total amount due'.

7 Any payments by a buyer to Grosvenor may be applied by Grosvenor towards any sums owing from that buyer to Grosvenor on any account whatever without regard to any directions of the buyer or his agent, whether express or implied.

8 Collection of purchases

The ownership of the lot purchased shall not pass to the buyer until he has made payment in full to Grosvenor of the 'total amount due'.

9 (a) The buyer shall at his own expense take away the lot purchased not later than 5 working days after the day of the auction but (unless credit terms have been agreed in accordance with Condition 7) not before payment to Grosvenor of the 'total amount due'.

(b) The buyer shall be responsible for any removal, storage and insurance charges on any lot not taken away within 5 working days of the day of the auction.

(c) The packing and handling of purchased lots by Grosvenor staff is undertaken solely as a courtesy to clients and, in the case of

fragile articles, will be undertaken only at Grosvenor's discretion. In no event will Grosvenor be liable for damage to glass or frames, regardless of the cause.

10 Buyer's responsibility for Lots purchased

The buyer will be responsible for loss or damage to lots purchased from the time of collection or the expiry of 5 working days after the day of the auction, whichever is the sooner, and neither Grosvenor nor its servants or agents shall thereafter be responsible for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any lot is in its custody or under its control.

11 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect

If any lot is not paid for in full and taken away in accordance with Conditions 6 and 10, or if there is any other breach of either of those Conditions, Grosvenor as agent of the seller shall, at its absolute discretion and without prejudice to any other rights it may have, be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights and remedies:

- (a) to proceed against the buyer for damages for breach of contract.
- (b) to rescind the sale of that or any other lots
- (c) to re-sell the lot or cause it to be re-sold by public auction or private sale and the defaulting buyer shall pay to Grosvenor any resulting deficiency in the 'total amount due' after deduction of any part payment and addition of re-sale costs and any surplus shall belong to the seller.
- (d) to remove, store and insure the lot at the expense of the defaulting buyer and, in the case of storage, either at Grosvenor premises or elsewhere.
- (e) to charge interest at a rate not exceeding 1.5% per month on the 'total amount due' to the extent it remains unpaid for more than 5 working days after the day of the auction.
- (f) to retain that or any other lot sold to the same buyer at the sale or any other auction and release it only after payment of the 'total amount due'.
- (g) to reject or ignore any bids made by or on behalf of the defaulting buyer at any future auctions or obtaining a deposit before accepting any bids in future.
- (h) to apply any proceeds of sale then due or at any time thereafter becoming due to the defaulting buyer towards settlement of the 'total amount due' and to exercise a lien on any property of the defaulting buyer which is in Grosvenor's possession for any purpose.

12 Liability of Grosvenor and sellers

- (a) Each lot is sold as:
 - (i) *Genuine* unless otherwise described in the sale catalogue.
 - (ii) *Correctly described* (see also clause 12 (f)). The date of any certificate forming part of the description of any lot will be included in the description.
- (b) A purchaser shall be at liberty to reject any lot if he:
 - (i) within 7 days gives the auctioneer written notice of intention to question the genuineness of or, as the case may be, the accuracy of the description of the lot and/or requests the submission of the lot to a recognised expert or expert committee in accordance with the Grosvenor expertising policy separately stated.
 - (ii) proves that the lot is not genuine or was incorrectly described; and
 - (iii) returns to the auctioneer within 30 days of the date of the sale,

the lot in the same condition as it was at the time of the sale; provided that the auctioneer may, at his absolute discretion, on receiving a request in writing from the purchaser, extend for a reasonable period of time the return of the lot, to enable it to be submitted to an agreed expert or expert committee.

nb: The onus of proving a lot not to be genuine, or incorrectly described, is on the purchaser. The inability of a recognised expert or expert committee to express a definite opinion shall serve to discharge the onus on the purchaser and shall be a ground for rejecting the lot concerned.

(c) Where a lot has been submitted for an expert opinion, all costs for such an option shall be paid for by the person who retains the item or items to which the opinion relates.

(d) Where the purchaser of a lot discharges the onus and acts in accordance with sub clause (b) of this clause, the auctioneer shall rescind the sale and repay to the purchaser the purchase money paid by him in respect of the lot.

(e) No lot shall be rejected if, subsequent to the sale, it has been immersed in water, marked by an expert or expert committee, or treated by any other process, unless the auctioneer's permission to subject the lot to such a process has first been obtained in writing.

(f) Any lots listed under 'Collections and Various' or stated to comprise or contain a collection, issues or stamps, which are undescribed, shall be put up for sale, not subject to rejection, and shall be taken by the purchaser with all (if any) faults, lack of genuineness, and errors of description, and numbers of stamps within the lot, and the purchaser shall have no right to reject the lot; except that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this sub clause, where before the sale a person intending to bid at the sale gives notice in writing to, and satisfies the auctioneer, that any such lot contains any item or items not described in the sale catalogue, and that person specifically describes such in that notice, then that item or items shall, as between the auctioneer and that person, be taken to form part of the description of the lot for purposes of sub clauses (a), (b) and (d) of this clause.

(g) No lot illustrated in the catalogue shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Catalogue illustrations are not guaranteed for tone or colour and no lot shall be rejected on the ground of inaccurate reproduction. Imperfections on covers shall not constitute grounds for return unless of an exceptional nature.

13 Grosvenor sells as agent for the seller (except where it is stated wholly or partly to own any lot as principal) and as such is not responsible for any default by seller or buyer.

14 Any representation or statement by Grosvenor, in any catalogue as to authorship, attribution, genuineness, origin, date, age, provenance, condition or estimated selling price is a statement of opinion only. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters and neither Grosvenor nor its servants or agents are responsible for the correctness of such opinions.

15 Whilst the interests of prospective buyers are best served by attendance at the auction, Grosvenor will, if so instructed, execute bids on their behalf, neither Grosvenor nor its servants or agents being responsible for any neglect or default in doing so or for failing to do so.

16 Grosvenor shall have the right, at its discretion, to refuse admission to its premises or attendance at its auctions by any person.

17 Grosvenor has absolute discretion without giving any reason to refuse any bid, to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, to withdraw any lot from the auction and in case of dispute to put up any lot for auction again.

18 (a) Any indemnity under these Conditions shall extend to all actions, proceedings costs, expenses, claims and demands whatever incurred or suffered by the person entitled to the benefit of the indemnity.

(b) Grosvenor declares itself to be a trustee for its relevant servants and agents of the benefit of every indemnity under these Conditions to the extent that such indemnity is expressed to be for the benefit of its servants and agents.

19 Any notice by Grosvenor to a seller, consignor, prospective bidder or buyer may be given by first class mail or airmail and if so given shall be deemed to have been duly received by the addressee 48 hours after posting.

20 These Conditions shall be governed by and construed in accordance with English law. All transactions to which these Conditions apply and all matters connected therewith shall also be governed by English law. Grosvenor hereby submits to the exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts and all other parties concerned hereby submit to the non-exclusive jurisdiction of the English courts.

General conditions and definitions

1 In these Conditions:

(a) 'catalogue' includes any advertisement, brochure, estimate, price list and other publication.

(b) 'hammer price' means the price at which a lot is knocked down by the auctioneer to the buyer.

(c) 'total amount due' means the 'hammer price' in respect of the lot sold together with any premium, Value Added Tax chargeable and additional charges and expenses due from a defaulting buyer in pounds sterling;

(d) 'deliberate forgery' means an imitation made with the intention of deceiving as to authorship, origin, date, age, period, culture or source which is not shown to be such in the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the sale had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with that description.

(e) 'sale proceeds' means the net amount due to the seller being the 'hammer price' of the lot sold less commission at the 'stated rates' and 'expenses' and any other amounts due to Grosvenor by the seller in whatever capacity and howsoever arising.

(f) 'stated rate' means Grosvenor published rates of commission for the time being and a sum in lieu of Value Added Tax thereon.

(g) 'expenses' in relation to the sale of any lot means Grosvenor charges and expenses for insurance, illustrations, special advertising, packing and freight of that lot and any Value Added Tax thereon.

(h) 'bought-in price' means 5 per cent more than the highest bid received below the reserve.

2 Vendor's commission on sales

A commission of 15% is payable by the vendor on the hammer price on lots sold, unless otherwise agreed.

3 VAT

Commission, illustrations, insurance and advertising are subject to VAT at the standard rate where appropriate.

Important Information for Buyers

Absentee bids

If instructed we will execute bids and advise intending purchasers. No charge is made for this service. Lots will always be bought as cheaply as is allowed by such other bids and reserves as are on our books. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Always indicate a 'top limit' – the amount to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself. 'Buy' or unlimited bids will not be accepted. **All bids must be confirmed in writing or by fax prior to the date of the sale.**

Bidding slip

Further advice to bidders and purchasers may be found on the bidding slip included with this catalogue. Please use this slip when sending bids to us. **It is vital that the slip should be signed.**

Buyer's premium

A buyer's premium of 24% on the hammer price, inclusive of an amount in lieu of VAT, is payable by the buyer on all lots.

Imported lots

Lots with an 'X' before the lot number have 5% Importation VAT charged on the hammer price because they have been imported into the UK from outside the EU. In such cases Grosvenor has used a temporary importation procedure which in effect means that the point of importation is deferred until the lot has been sold by Grosvenor. At that point the buyer is treated as the importer and is liable to pay the Import VAT due.

Pre-sale estimates

The pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective purchasers. Any bid between the listed figures would, in our opinion, offer a fair chance of success. However, all lots, depending on the degree of competition, can realise prices either above or below the listed estimates.

Methods of payment

Payment may be made by transfer direct to the Grosvenor Philatelic Auctions Ltd. account.

As banks are currently in the process of updating International Bank Account and Bank Identifier Code Numbers, buyers are requested not to refer to our previously published bank details but to use the information shown on their sale invoice.

Please include your name and invoice number with your instruction to the bank. If paying by this method from overseas an additional amount (minimum £6) should be added to cover the bank charges that will be incurred, otherwise your total balance due may not be cleared.

Alternative methods of payment which will enable immediate clearance of purchases include cash, bankers drafts, debit and credit cards (Mastercard or Visa). Although personal and company cheques are accepted, buyers are advised that lots will not be released until such cheques have cleared. Purchases will be

despatched as soon as possible upon receipt of your written despatch instructions and full payment for the lots you have bought. Carriage will be at the buyer's expense. Estimates and advice on all methods of despatch can be provided upon request.

Payments for purchases made by cards issued outside the EU, or by any corporate card, are subject to a surcharge of 2.5% (+ VAT when applicable). Cards registered outside the UK will be charged in the currency of your account unless stipulated otherwise by you. UK credit cards and all EU cards will be accepted up to a current maximum amount of £1,000. **For your own security please do not supply your credit card information via email.**

Insurance cover will be arranged unless otherwise specified and will be included in the carriage charge.

Clearance of purchases

Buyers who have not established a credit arrangement with Grosvenor will be asked to pay for their purchases when they wish to take possession of them. It is regretted that Grosvenor cannot take Banker's references over the telephone at the time of clearance and that buyers cannot take possession of their purchases until cheques are cleared.

If buyers wish to pay for their purchases by cheque they are urged to arrange clearance of their cheques well in advance of the sale by supplying appropriate banker's references.

In the case of cheques drawn on foreign banks, £12 must be added to the invoice total, otherwise such cheques will be returned.

Buyers may be requested to supply a reasonable means of identification at the time of payment.

Lots will only be released to the purchaser or his authorised representative if full payment has been received by Grosvenor together with settlement of any charges due.

- **Please note that invoices unpaid by the due date will incur interest charges unless an arrangement for extended credit has been arranged in writing with the auctioneer prior to the Sale.**
- **Failure to pay an invoice in full by the due date is likely to result in our refusal to accept any future bids.**
- **Overseas buyers please note.** Lots sold subject to Temporary Importation Tax to non-EEC buyers will not be available for clearing on the day of the sale.

Requests for computer scans

Grosvenor is generally prepared to supply by email on request a strictly limited number of computer scans of items not illustrated in the catalogue or on our website. These will be sent in JPEG format unless otherwise specified.

Requests should be sent to our email address:
info@grosvenor-auctions.co.uk

Please note that we must reserve the right to refuse any requests that we do not consider practical to meet.

Live Bidding



Watching and Bidding Online

Grosvenor offers its client the option of bidding in real time during the live auctions. If you wish to use this service there will be a surcharge of 3% (+VAT) applied to the hammer price of any purchased lots in addition to the Buyers Premium of 20% (+VAT). Clients who regularly attend our sales will know that our sales proceed at a rapid pace. We aim to sell around 150 lots per hour and would advise bidders using the live platform to bid as quickly as would be expected in the auction room in order to avoid disappointment.

Visit www.grosvenor-auctions.com to register and familiarise yourself with our full terms and conditions.

Or download our free app. Place bids and manage your account from anywhere.



Extensions

Grosvenor Extensions Policy

- Requests for the possible sale of a lot 'on extension' must be made in writing not less than 48 hours before the commencement of the auction.
- The name of the proposed expert or expert committee must be provided to and approved by us before the sale. Some experts mark forged stamps and it is particularly important that permission for submission to these authorities be obtained from us beforehand.
- The reason for the extension request must be stated. Requests relating to condition only will not normally be approved.
- Extension requests will not be granted for any lot already accompanied by a recent certificate of authenticity, except by special permission.
- The sale of any lot identified in its description as having 'faults', 'defects' or 'imperfections' will not be cancelled in the event of these being specified individually on the issued certificate.
- Lots will be submitted directly to the nominated expert or expert committee by Grosvenor, unless otherwise agreed.

Bidding Increments

Bidding advances will normally proceed by the following steps:

Up to £100 by £5

£100 to £300 by £10

£300 to £1,000 by £20 or £30 (ie £520, £550, £580, etc.)

£1,000 to £2,000 by £50

£2,000 to £3,000 by £100

£3,000 to £10,000 by £200 or £300 (ie £3,200, £3,500, £3,800, etc.)

Over £10,000 *at auctioneer's discretion*

Bids of unusual amounts 'off step' will be rounded down to the bid step below and will not take precedence over a similar bid unless received first.

Symbols

★ Unmounted Mint	B Booklet
★ Mint	C Cancelled
☆ Unused	E Essay
○ Used	F Forgery
田 Block of Four	L Literature
田 Block of larger than Four	M Miniature Sheet
✉ Used on cover, entire, etc	P Proof
✈ Airmail	R Reprint
▲ Used on piece or front	S Specimen

Auction Agents

The following independent Auction Agents will be pleased to represent you at our auctions. This list is provided for the convenience of our clients, without recommendation or guarantee, and all enquiries should be directed to the addresses below.

Trevor Chinery (formerly the Mary Weeks Agency)

9 St Laurence Way Stanwick Wellingborough Northamptonshire NN9 6QS

Telephone 01205 330026 Fax 01933 622808

Email trevortrilogy@aol.com

Website: philatelic-auction-agent.co.uk

Nick Martin (Love Auctions)

Angel House Station Road Sutterton Boston Lincolnshire PE20 2JH

Telephone 01205 460968

Email enquiries@loveauctions.co.uk

Website: www.loveauctions.co.uk

*First Session, Lots 1 – 621**Wednesday 28th February at 2 pm***Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots**

- 1 A mint K.G.VI collection in two S.G. albums, incl. many complete sets with Aden 1937 Dhow, 1939-48, Antigua 1938-51, Ascension 1938-53, Australia 1937-49, Bahamas 1938-52, Bechuanaland 1938-52, Bermuda 1938-53, British Guiana 1938-52, Canada 1937-38, 1942-48, Ceylon 1938-49, Cyprus 1938-41, Falkland Islands 1938-50, 1952, Fiji 1938-55, Gambia 1938-56, Gibraltar 1938-51 (2), Great Britain 1939-48, 1951 Festival (2), Jamaica 1938-52 (2), Leeward Islands 1938-51, Malayan States, Montserrat 1938-48, Niue 1941-67 watermark 43 of New Zealand, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52, St. Helena 1938-44, Sarawak 1950, Seychelles 1938-46, Sierra Leone 1938-44, Singapore 1948-52 (mixed perms.), South Africa 1933-48 (less three 2d.), Straits Settlements 1937-41, Trinidad and Tobago 1938-44, Tristan da Cunha 1952, etc., also Officials, postage dues, omnibus issues with 1948 Silver Wedding sets complete, mainly fine. Stated to cat. £40,000 approx. (100s) **£7,000-£8,000**
- 2 A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used collection in three large Victoria albums, incl. Australian States with Victoria 1897 Diamond Jubilee set mint, 1901-10 perf. 1½ £2 rose mint, Western Australia, British Guiana, British Virgin Islands 1888 4d. on 1s. mint, 1899 set mint, Canada 1897-98 set mint, 1898-1902 20c. mint, 1903 to 10c. mint, Registration 1875-92 5c. mint pair, 8c. used, Cyprus 1902-04 45pi. mint, Gibraltar 1898 set mint, 1903 to 8s. mint, India 1895 2r., 3r. and 5r. mint, 1911-22 to 25r. mint, Ireland 1922-23 to 10s. mint, Malaya with Federated Malay States 1900 to 50c. mint, Mauritius, New Zealand 1898 2s. mint, 1902-07 2s. mint, North Borneo 1883 8c. on 2c. (type 3) used, Sarawak, Sudan, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) **£2,500-£3,000**
- 3 An accumulation of British Commonwealth issues from 1950s to 2001, mainly unmounted mint in 61 albums, cover albums and stockbooks, incl. British Antarctic Territory, British Solomon Islands, Falkland Islands with 1960-66 Birds set, Dependencies 1954-62 set, South Georgia 1963-69 set, Fiji, Gibraltar, Pitcairn Islands, Tuvalu, a vast range of Omnibus issues with much Royalty, Charles and Diana's Wedding, Prince William, Princess of Wales, Royal Events, Golden Wedding, Golden Jubilee, World Wildlife Fund, many in special printed albums, etc. (1,000s) **£2,400-£2,600**
- 4 A mint and used Commonwealth collection in twenty-one albums, Q.V. to K.G.VI, with a range of early issues, incl. Antigua 1938-51 to £1 mint, Ascension 1934 to 5s. mint, 1938-53 to 10s. (2) mint, Bahamas 1938-42, 1942 and 1948 to £1 mint, Bahrain 1948-49 and 1950-55 to 10r. on 10s. mint, Barbados, British East Africa 1896-1901 to 5r. mint, British Guiana, British Honduras 1938-47 to \$5 mint, British Levant, Burma 1937 to 10r. used, 1938-40 10r. used, Canada with Newfoundland and provinces, Cape of Good Hope 1d. (3), 4d. (3 singles and a pair), 6d. and 1s. (3) used triangulars, 1902-04 5s. mint, Ceylon, Falkland Islands 1938-50 5s. and 10s. mint, Fiji, Gold Coast, Great Britain 1840 1d. (2) and 2d. (3) used, 1870 ½d. plate 9 used on piece, surface printed to 10s. used, 1884 watermark Crown £1 used, 1887-92 to £1 used, Seahorses to 10s. used, 1951 Festival set mint, Jamaica, K.U.T. 1935-37 10s. used, Kuwait 1948-49 to 10r. on 10s. mint, Malaya and States, Malta, New Guinea 1935 Air £2 used, New Zealand 1906 Exhibition 6d. (unmounted mint upper marginal), North Borneo 1925-28 \$5 plate no. corner example unmounted mint), Nyasaland, Rhodesia 1905 Falls 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, 1910-13 Double Heads values to 1s. mint and used, St. Helena, Samoa, Sarawak, Singapore 1948-52 values to both \$5 mint, South Africa, Sudan, Tanganyika 1927-31 10s. used, Tonga, range of British West Indies, Zanzibar, Zululand 1888-93 5d. mint, 6d. and 1s. used, 1894-96 4s. used, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 5 A K.G.VI to Q.E.II mainly good to fine used collection in eight New Age albums with incl. Antigua 1938-51 set, Ascension, Bermuda Key Plates, Burma, Egypt 1938 Birthday ££1, Falkland Islands, India, Malaya, New Hebrides 1938 set, 1948-49 Silver Wedding sets apparently complete, etc. (100s) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 6 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of British Central Africa, in two stockbooks, incl. Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 1890-95 8a. grey used, 1r. grey mint, 1895 2½a. on 4½a. used, 1895-96 5r. mint, 1903-04 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1912-21 to 20r. mint, 1921 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1935-37 set mint, Madagascar, Tanganyika with 1917-21 to 5r. mint, 50r. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (no gum), 1922-24 to £1 mint, 1927-31 set mint, Uganda 1898-1902 set mint, Zanzibar 1895-96 to 5r. mint, 1896 set mint, 1899-1901 to 5r. mint, 1908-0930r. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1913 20r. black and green mint, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s) **£1,400-£1,600**

- 7 An accumulation in six stockbooks, cover album and loose, majority Great Britain, incl. 1840 1d. black used (7), good range of 1d. Stars and plate numbers, surface printed with values to 5s., 1929 P.U.C. £1 mint (creased), Seahorses, much used duplication, perfins, etc. (1,000s) **£1,300-£1,400**
- 8 A Q.V. to K.G.V Commonwealth mint collection in three binders incl. Antigua 1921-29 to 2s.6d., Ascension 1924-33 to 3s. (2 sets), 1934 to 5s., Bermuda, British Solomon Is. 1907 set, 1908-11 to 5s., 1922-31 10s., Cayman Is. 1921-26 to 10s. (both), Fiji 1912-23 to £1, Gambia, Gibraltar 1889 25c. on 2d. brown-purple with broken "N" variety, 1912-24 to £1, 1925-32 to £1, India and States, Leeward. Is., K.U.T., Malayan States, Seychelles 1903 to 2r.25 (2), 1912-16 to 2r.25, 1917-22 to 5r., etc., some unmounted. **£1,200-£1,500**
- 9 A foreign collection in thirty two albums, early to middle period, incl. Argentina, Austria, Belgium 1930 Antwerp Exhibition miniature sheet used, Colonies, Bulgaria, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Egypt, much French Colonies, Germany 1930 IPOSTA miniature sheet unused, German States, Greece, Haiti, Hungary, Italy, Italian States, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Persia, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Scandinavia, Spain, Turkey, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia, U.S.A., etc., mixed condition. (1,000s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- 10 A Q.V. to K.E.VII mint and used collection in mixed condition in an early Imperial album incl. B.E.A., Cape of Good Hope, Gold Coast, India and States, Jamaica, Labuan, Nyasaland, St. Vincent, Australian States, also a selection of later mainly £1 values incl. New Guinea 1939 £1 used, Nyasaland 1897-1900 CA £1 used, Sierra Leone 1912-21 MCA £1 mint, Togo 1915 overprinted 20s. mint, etc. (100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 11 An old time collection in seven albums and loose incl. G.B. 1934 re-engraved 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, Railway Parcel stamps, Malayan States, Zululand, postal history with interesting covers incl. an airmail collection incl. Newfoundland 1921 35c. overprint to Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1924 Russia, 1925 South Africa, 1929 Persia, 1930s India, Hong Kong, 1939 Lundy, Nov. 1937 wreck cover, W.W.II censor F.P.O's, many addressed to Lerwick, Shetland Islands, commercial covers from Malayan States incl. Johore, Kedah and Kelantan 1930s to England, also China, etc. **£800-£1,000**
- 12 A British Commonwealth collection in two albums, two stockbooks and leaves, incl. Cyprus 1955-60 set unmounted mint, Falkland Is. Dependencies 1954-62 set mint (top values unmounted), Gibraltar 1953-59 £1 unmounted mint, Labuan, New Zealand 1906 Exhibition set mint, Northern Rhodesia 1925-29 set mint, 1938-52 sets mint (2), 1953 set unmounted, etc. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 13 A mainly Foreign countries collection in three Victoria albums, packets and loose, incl. Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France and Colonies, Germany and States, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway 1855 4sk. used, Sweden, Switzerland, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s) **£700-£800**
- 14 A mint and used classic to modern all World collection in five albums incl. Australia with Kangaroos to 1s., Canada, Egypt, India incl. 1854 1a. used, K.G.V and K.G.VI used to 25r., 1948 Gandhi 10r. mint, Israel, Netherlands with a few used classics, New Zealand incl. used perf. Chalons to 1s., Portugal 1853 to 1953 with range of embossed, 1924 Anniversary of Camoens mint set, South Africa to 10s., U.S.A., also mint Q.E.II British Empire sets, ranges of Officials, postage dues, etc., mixed condition. **£600-£700**
- 15 An all World collection in eight albums, two notebooks and loose in packets, incl. Canada, China with 1897 2c. on 3c. type 19 used, France, German States, Great Britain, India, U.S.A., etc. (1,000s) **£600-£700**
- 16 A mostly used Q.V. to early Q.E.II collection in eight stockbooks incl. Australia 'roos to £1 grey used, Bermuda, Ceylon 1912-25 20r. used, Cyprus, Gibraltar 1912 4s. used, Hong Kong, K.U.T., Nyasaland 1921-33 5s. used, Rhodesia 1905 Falls 5s. used, Admirals to 5s. used, etc. **£600-£700**
- 17 An accumulation of all World covers, incl. meter mail, Switzerland, U.S.A., airmails, aerogrammes, Sport thematics etc., also an accumulation of Great Britain railway stamps. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 18 A Commonwealth collection in four albums, from early issues to the 1980s, incl. Australian States, Canada, Egypt, Gold Coast 1904-06 2s.6d. used, 1907-13 to 2s.6d. used, India and States, Malta, Nigeria K.G.V to 5s. used, Rhodesia, etc., also some foreign, mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 19 A collection in ten albums and two stockbooks in two cartons incl. G.B. f.d.c's from 1936, G.B. overprinted incl. Bahrain and Kuwait, Hong Kong, Malaya, Iraq 1940s to 1960s mint blocks, used, covers with republic overprints, New Zealand, covers inc. Hong Kong Canton-Shanghai airmail, 1936 Hong Kong-Penang-London airmail cachet (4), 1936 Philippines via "Flying Boat British Royal Air Force", packets incl. Hong Kong 1935 Silver Jubilee mint, Macau 1936 Air set mint, etc. **£500-£600**

- 20 A collection in two albums, five stockbooks and in old auction folders with Commonwealth incl. Falkland Is. 1912 3s. mint, Gibraltar 1925-29 2s. to 10s. mint, K.U.T., Straits Settlements, Malta 1925 £1 mint, Sudan with Officials, Swaziland 1933 5s. mint, Egypt from 1867 mint and used with watermark varieties, 1931 Zeppelin set used, Switzerland, etc. **£500-£600**
- 21 An all World accumulation in twenty four albums, incl. much foreign, range of banknote covers, Canada year packs (20), W.W.F. collection, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 22 An all World group, early to middle period, incl. Cayman islands 1932 Centenary set used (cancellations not guaranteed), Great Britain 1840 1d. black used (2), 1841 1d. unused with part original gum, used pair (all with four margins), etc., mixed condition. (45) **£500-£600**
- 23 A Commonwealth and foreign selection on stockleaves, incl. Gibraltar 1889 set mint, 1898 set mint, India with 1921 9p. on 1a. mint block (5 x 8) one with "NINE NINE" and another with "PIES PIES", States, Ireland 1927-28 wide date 5s. with circumflex accent over "a" mint (toned), Mauritius 1878 25c. on 6d. unused, North Borneo 1886-87 perf. 12 ½c. unused, etc., very mixed condition. (233) **£500-£600**
- 24 An all World collection in an Oppens album (1886) and a small old album, incl. China, France, Great Britain, Sweden, U.S.A., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 25 An all World accumulation in four albums, approval books, envelopes and packets in three cartons, incl. Commonwealth with much K.E.VII to K.G.V on piece with some better values and cancellation interest, India and States with 1960s f.d.c's, Falkland Islands 1954-62 set to £1 used on individual covers with Hope Bay, Graham Land c.d.s's to the same address in Surrey, Great Britain with K.E.VII values to 5s. on piece, Seahorses to 10s. used, 1935 2s. Silver Jubilee booklet, Europe with Germany and States, various Post Offices in China, etc., some on piece, mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 26 A collection in eight albums, seven stockbooks and old approval books with Commonwealth incl. Canada from 1859, large Queens, 1897 Jubilee to 50c. mint and used, K.G.V and K.G.VI fairly complete with War Tax and coil stamps, Hong Kong, Ireland 1919-22 Seahorse 2s.6d. to 10s. mint, Mauritius, revenues, covers, etc. **£400-£500**
- 27 An all World accumulation in twenty four albums (one a sparsely filled S.G. K.G.VI album) and in packets, early to modern, incl. China with 1951 Gate of Heavenly Palace to \$50,000 mint, Commonwealth with Falkland Islands 1960-66 ½d. to £1 sets mint (2), South Georgia 1963 to £1 ultramarine mint, Europe, U.S.A., etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 28 A collection of mainly Q.V. British West Indies on leaves, incl. Antigua with 1903-07 ½d. to 5s. set mint, Bahamas range of Chalons to 6d. with a few watermark varieties, Barbados range of Britannias from imperfs., Grenada range of Chalons with a few pairs, Jamaica early issues to 5s., also a range of K.E.VII to K.G.V, etc., very mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 29 A mainly unmounted mint Commonwealth selection, incl. Aden 1939-48 set in pairs unmounted mint, Australia 1948-56 £1 and £2 unmounted mint, Burma officials, Dominica, much Falkland Island Dependencies with 1946-49 Thin Map 1s. corner plate block of four used with central South Shetlands c.d.s., 1954-62 to £1 used (some lower values on piece), Nauru 1916-23 5s. unmounted mint, Papua 1938 Declaration set in blocks of four unmounted mint, etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 30 An accumulation of British Commonwealth in various stockbooks and albums, all reigns but mainly pre-Q.E.II, also some loose and in packets, mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£450**
- 31 A collection in Queen, Lincoln and Godden albums, and three further albums, with British Empire incl. Falkland Is. Dependencies 1946 Map 3d. mint block of four, one with 'extra island' variety, Australia 1930s to 1940s imprint blocks, Nyasaland, Hong Kong, China, Japan, German States, Norway 1855 4sk. used, 1863 2sk. yellow used, 1919 cover from Weimar Germany to U.S.A. sent via Christiana, Norway, etc. **£350-£400**
- 32 A Commonwealth accumulation on album pages, stock cards and loose, mostly K.G.VI but with some earlier and up to earlier Q.E.II, incl. K.U.T. K.G.VI 2s., 3s., 5s., 10s. and £1 unmounted mint, Malta 1930 to 5s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£350-£400**
- 33 A selection of mainly unmounted mint British West Indies, K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. Bahamas K.G.VI plate blocks, Barbados, British Virgin Islands 1956-62 \$2.40 and \$4.80, Montserrat 1951 set with extra \$2.40 and \$4.80, St Vincent, etc. (100s) **£350-£400**

- 34 A collection in nine albums incl. a K.G.VI New Age, plus ten stockbooks, incl. Canada, Hong Kong, India, Ireland, several 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint incl. K.U.T. £1, Malta 1943 2d. with 'extra window' variety mint, also a folder with China on leaves, etc. **£300-£350**
- 35 An interesting Commonwealth accumulation on album pages, stock cards and loose, Q.V. to around 1965, incl. strong K.G.VI, Q.V. postal history, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 36 An all World mint and used accumulation in an album, a stockbook, on leaves, stockcards and loose contained in a carton incl. Hong Kong 1965 Churchill 50c. complete unmounted mint sheet with variety wmk. inverted, Malta mint issues on stockcards with 1928 overprinted set, various covers etc. (many 100s) **£300-£350**
- 37 An all World mint and used collection in three Schaubek albums, with European countries incl. Germany with 1937 Brown Ribbon overprinted miniature sheet fine used, Great Britain, Sweden, Switzerland with airmails, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) **£250-£300**
- 38 A collection in a well filled Strand album incl. G.B. 1840 1d. (2) used, 1883-84 2s.6d. to 10s. used, K.E.VII ½d. to 1s. mint, Hong Kong, India, Morocco Agencies, New Zealand, China, Japan, U.S.A., Switzerland, etc. **£250-£350**
- 39 The balance of a collection in ten albums and stockbooks, incl. Commonwealth and Great Britain, much fine used, postal history, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 40 An accumulation of mainly unmounted mint British Africa, incl. Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 20s. singles (3) and corner block of four, Rhodesia & Nyasaland 1954-56 to £1 (6), 1959-62 values to £1 (2), Swaziland 1938-54 to 10s., etc., mostly fine. (136) **£250-£300**
- 41 An accumulation in an album, six stockbooks and loose, incl. Austria, Mexico, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 set in mint marginal pairs, Sudan 1948 20p. perf. 13 unmounted mint, U.S.A., etc., also an album of 1937 Coronation f.d.c.'s (a few illustrated) complete less Tangier, South Africa and South West Africa and a selection of covers addressed to the Selfridges Philatelic Department cancelled with various 1937 dates (possibly Royal Visits). (many 100s) **£250-£300**
- 42 Various in three albums, a small stockbook and loose with a selection of airmail flight covers, collections of South America and Europe, Chile in mint multiples, Ryukyu Islands mint selection, Greece 1930 Independence set mint, Poland Govt. in Exile 1941 set in unmounted mint sheets (toned gum), etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 43 A British Commonwealth accumulation in two stockbooks, leaves, incl. Australian States, Bahamas, Ceylon 1938-49 5r. mint (3), Cook Islands, India, Iraq, Niue, Pakistan 1948-57 to 25r. mint (3), St. Helena 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d. with 'diagonal line by turret' mint, etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 44 A Q.V. to Q.E.II British Empire collection in fourteen Simplex albums, mint and used, incl. B.M.A 1945-48 values to both \$5 used on registered front, Australia, New Zealand, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 45 An accumulation of Latin America in a stockbook, early to middle period, incl. Brazil, Chile, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Paraguay, Uruguay, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 46 A collection in four albums, four stockbooks and on leaves incl. G.B., Hong Kong, Straits Settlements, Rhodesia Admirals used, New Zealand, China, Japan, a few covers incl. Dec. 1941 Channel Is. Red Cross message form, 1954 Singapore crash salvaged mail, 1895 Oil Rivers 1d. card cancelled Benin squared circle, etc. **£200-£250**
- 47 A Q.V. Commonwealth collection in an album, comprising Bermuda with 1865-93 values to 1s. mint and used, 1874 type 6a 3d. on 1s. used, 1883-1904 to 1s. mint and used, Fiji with 1878-99 and 1891-98 ranges, Mauritius imperfs. (2), Saint Helena 1864-80 and 1884-94 ranges with watermark varieties, etc., very mixed condition. (approx. 250) **£200-£250**
- 48 A mint and used accumulation in varied condition in 25 stockbooks contained in two cartons with mint Q.E.II G.B., British Empire, Germany, etc. (many 100s) **£200-£250**
- 49 An accumulation in 26 albums contained in two cartons incl. Brazil, G.B., used British Empire with F.I.D. 1954 and 1963 sets, Tristan Da Cunha, etc. (many 100s) **£200-£250**
- 50 A K.G.V to Q.E.II collection in ten albums and a stockbook, incl. K.G.VI mint and used, several 1948 Wedding sets mint, Mauritius 1938-49 to 10r. mint, 3c. with sliced "S" variety used, 1950 to 10r. mint, 1965 Churchill omnibus unmounted mint, 1946 Victory, 1953 Coronation, etc. **£200-£250**

- 51 Various in three stockbooks, album and loose, incl. Australian States with Tasmania, Great Britain, Tristan da Cunha, also a range of literature, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 52 An all World accumulation in eight albums, early to modern, incl. much Australia with 'Roos to 2s. used, Canada, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 53 A collection in three albums and six stockbooks incl. British Africa, K.U.T. K.G.V and K.G.VI quantities used, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Germany, loose packets incl. China, etc. **£150-£200**
- 54 An all World collection in eight albums, much middle period, incl. Commonwealth with 1937 Coronation presentation album and sparsely filled S.G. K.G.VI album, Great Britain, Foreign, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 55 A selection of British Africa on leaves, Q.V. to K.G.VI, mainly Southern Africa with Stellaland, Orange Free State, South West Africa, South Africa, incl. booklets, cancellation interest, etc. (approx. 200) **£150-£200**
- 56 A mint and used British Empire accumulation in nine stockbooks contained in a carton with strength in Q.E.II sets incl. Cyprus, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 57 An all World mint and used accumulation in varied condition in nine albums, on leaves and loose in packets contained in two cartons incl. U.S.A., France, etc. (many 100s) **£150-£200**
- 58 An accumulation in varied condition in five albums and stockbooks and loose contained in a carton incl. duplicated mint Cook Islands, Indonesia, Russia, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 59 A mint and used accumulation in an album, on stockcards and loose contained in a carton (many 100s) **£150-£200**
- 60 A British Commonwealth accumulation in three stockbooks, incl. Morocco Agencies, New Zealand, Transvaal, multiples, duplication, etc. (1,000s) **£150-£200**
- 61 A mixed accumulation in a small stockbook and loose, incl. Great Britain, India, New Guinea 1915-16 wmk. 2s.6d. with inverted watermark mint, South Africa, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 62 An all World collection in six albums, incl. European classics, French Colonies with Madagascar, British Commonwealth with omnibus issues, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 63 A rather varied accumulation in four albums, packets and loose contained in a carton incl. Argentina, locals, a few covers and cards, etc. (many 100s) **£120-£150**
- 64 An accumulation in two binders and loose contained in a carton incl. Christmas issues, Arab States in sheets, etc. (many 100s) **£120-£150**
- 65 A used collection of British Africa in varied condition in an album incl. Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 set to 20s., Nyasaland 1938-44 ½d. to £1, Bechuanaland, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 66 A Commonwealth selection in a stockbook, folder and loose, incl. Canada 1868-90 1c. and 2c. unused, New Zealand, etc. (few 100s) **£100-£150**
- 67 An all World selection in a stockbook, incl. range of modern miniature sheets (some thematic), Germany 1937 Culture Fund perf. 14 miniature sheet unmounted mint, Liechtenstein 1949 and 1952 paintings sets unmounted mint, Saar 1950 Stamp Day 15f. + 5f. mint, Iran postal stationery and reprint in gold of the 1944 30r., etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 68 A collection in a Challenge album, two small stockbooks, plus old S.G. approval cards, with 1940s to 1950s mint incl. West Germany 1951 Posthorn set (stuck down), China, Alaouites 1925 Air sets mint, Hejaz 1920s and 1930s issues mint and used, etc. **£100-£150**
- 69 A Q.V. to K.G.V used collection in a New Ideal album (good clean condition) with a number of 1935 Jubilee sets, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 70 A collection in four albums (incl. a Strand) and two stockbooks incl. Ascension 1956 to 10s. unmounted mint, 1963 to £1 unmounted mint, B.A.T., Falkland Islands, Indian States, Pakistan 1948-54 to 25r. mint, St. Helena 1953-59 to 10s. mint, Royal Events, a few covers, etc. **£100-£150**

- 71 An all World collection in two old time Lincoln albums and a Utile album, early to middle period, incl. Great Britain, Commonwealth, Europe, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 72 An all World collection on leaves, early to modern with much middle period material, incl. China, Commonwealth, Europe, Great Britain, etc., also 1937 Coronation album with the issues complete mint, mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 73 A **Accessories:** A boxed Philatelic album without leaves, fine. **£50-£60**
- 74 F **Forgeries:** A collection in a small stockbook, mainly Spiros, incl. Commonwealth with Cape of Good Hope, Iran, Latin America, Shanghai etc. (100) **£250-£300**

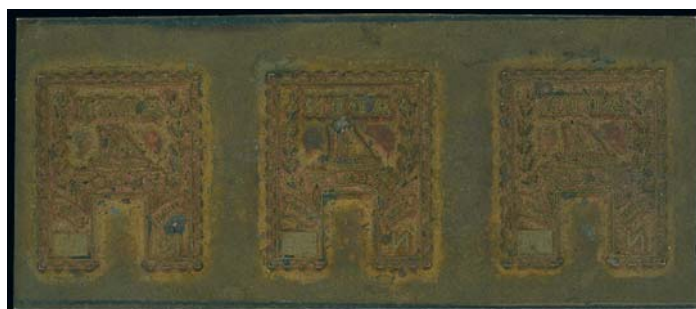
Meter Stamp Dies



75



78



76



79

The following seven lots are bronze dies for 'Neopost' machines with frames, country name and various distinctive designs before addition of license number and value. These dies were prepared ready for new license holders or machines and, with license number and selected figures of value added, would have printed the meter stamp impression. Most are in pairs or strips and were intended for use in Multi-value machines.

- 75 Great Britain: 1953 horizontal bronze die with three stereotypes (90 x 38mm) "E II R" cypher and "POST PAID", with small "N" and corresponding space for license number. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 76 Aden: 1951 horizontal bronze die with three stereotypes (90 x 38mm), Dhow design with "CENTS" in scroll above value tablet. Photo. **£80-£120**
- 77 1948 horizontal bronze die with two stereotypes (70 x 42mm), Kangaroo design. Photo. **£80-£120**
- 78 Burma: 1952 horizontal bronze die with two stereotypes (59 x 40mm), coat-of-arms with large "K" above "KYATS". Photo. **£80-£120**
- 79 1949 horizontal bronze die with two stereotypes (60 x 37mm), wheel of Ashok with large "R" at sides for Rupee values. Photo. **£80-£120**
- 80 Kuwait: c.1951 bronze die with single stereo (40 x 53mm), "POSTAGE PAID" in ribbon with "A" above "ANNAS". A single die, perhaps indicating the lack of prospective license holders. *This is a very scarce meter stamp impression in any format.* Photo. **£80-£120**
- 81 South Africa: 1949 horizontal bronze die with three stereotypes (92 x 40mm), leaping Springbok with "NA" prefix. Photo. **£80-£120**



80



77



Ex 82



Ex 86



81

Omnibus Issues

- 82 ☛ 1935 **Silver Jubilee** sets complete unmounted mint, incl. British Forces in Egypt, some with lightly toned gum, otherwise mainly fine. (250) Cat. £1,500. Photo. **£600-£700**
- 83 ★ - Sets complete mint, less British Forces in Egypt, slightly mixed condition. Cat. £1,150. (249) **£300-£350**
- 84 ★ - Sets complete mint in an album, less British Forces in Egypt, mainly fine. (249) **£300-£350**
- 85 ★ - A group of mint varieties, comprising British Honduras 3c. 'lightning conductor', British Virgin Islands 2½d. 'kite and vertical log', Dominica 1½d. (2) and 1s. (2) 'dot by flagstaff', and Nyasaland 2d. upper marginal example 'bird by turret' unmounted, some with lightly toned gum, otherwise mainly fine. (7) **£400-£500**
- 86 ○ - Sets complete used, incl. British Forces in Egypt, slightly mixed condition, cat. £2,000. (250) Photo. **£400-£500**
- 87 ☒ - Sets complete used on cover less British Forces in Egypt, New Guinea, Niue, and Northern Rhodesia, mostly registered, Morocco Agencies British Currency issue front only, a few with first day cancellations, mainly fine. (59 items) **£800-£1,000**
- 88 ☒ - Sets, a collection of covers written up on leaves, incl. many complete sets on cover, first and last day cancellations, etc. (107) **£700-£800**
- 89 - A selection, incl. Bechuanaland 6d. mint lower left corner block of four, Jamaica 1½d. and 6d. mint corner blocks of four, Malta ½d. unmounted mint (hinged in margin) corner block of five, 2½d. mint single, Swaziland 2d. unmounted mint corner block of four (hinged in margin), Trinidad and Tobago 2d. used block of four and 6d. mint corner pair, all showing 'extra flagstaff', range of Great Britain with 2s. and 3s. booklets, German 'Jewish War' forgery, etc., some with gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. (19 items) **£350-£400**
- 90 ☒ **1937 Coronation:** A selection of covers, mainly f.d.c.'s from 38 different countries, some duplication. (74 items) **£150-£200**
- 91 **1957-89 Europa:** A mint collection in two stockbooks of issues from 1957 to 1989, largely complete for the period, later issues unmounted, mainly fine. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 92 **PERFINS:** An all World used collection in a stockbook, slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£80-£100**

Postal History and Covers

- 93 ☒ An all World collection of covers in a cover album, 1709 to modern, various countries, incl. pre-stamp, Zeppelins incl. Liechtenstein, etc. (100+) **£400-£450**
- 94 ☒ A group of crash or disinfected covers from 1796 to 1929, incl. 1829 (Oct.) entire from Firenze to Ferrara bearing boxed "Disinfettato/pel contatto", 1833 entire from Constantinople to England bearing on reverse two line "Gerauchert von Contumaz Amte/zu SEMLIN am 22 April 1833", 1869 (Sept. 13) P&O liner *Carnatic* envelope from Birmingham to India bearing special label on reverse "Recovered from the wreck of the "Carnatic"; 1916 (Feb. 14) 'Newton' postcard from France to Russia bearing boxed cachet "Skadad vid elds-vada ombord a Angareu/'Newton' i Sunderland/den 14 februari 1916", 1929 S.S. *Fort Victoria* long envelope bearing on reverse a printed label "Post Office, New York, N.Y./This article (damaged by water) is part of/the contents of the mail sacks for Bermuda on/board the S.S. Fort Victoria, which vessel, in a/dense fog, was rammed by the S.S. Algonquin/and sank in New York Harbor December 18, 1929.", etc. (19) **£300-£350**
- 95 ☒ An all World accumulation of covers, from 1843 to 1997, incl. Tonga 1923 cover to Great Britain, Labuan 1897 registered cover bearing 18c. and 24c. to Germany, Nevis 1843 cover to London, etc. (180+) **£100-£150**
- 96 ☒ An all World accumulation of covers and cards, from 1859 to around 1990, incl. Bermuda, Morocco, fairly modern incoming mail to Ethiopia, postcards, postal stationery, etc. (approx. 300) **£100-£150**
- 97 ☒ A selection of mainly registered Commonwealth covers, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. British Levant, Gibraltar with 1886 overprints ½d. and 2d. franking 1886 envelope to Germany tied by neat "A26" duplex, 1898 Sterling Currency 4d. and 6d. used with oval datestamps on 1902 O.H.M.S. envelope to U.S.A., 1903 2d., 6d. and 2s. used on 2d. postal stationery envelope size G sent 1905 to Germany, 1903 2s. green and blue corner plate example used on 1904 cover to Germany, 1903 8s. used with 1906-12 2s. and 4s. on 1910 'Kinze' cover to Germany, Hong Kong 1870 envelope from Shanghai to London "via Marseilles" franked 8c. and 24c. (both slight faults) cancelled by the rare "S1" killer, Malta, Mauritius 1889 (July 11) 8c. grey stationery to Réunion uprated with 1883-94 2c. green and 4c. carmine pair tied by "B 53" barred ovals, New South Wales 1876 mourning envelope to Antigua franked 4d. red-brown (2) and 1s. rose-carmine, tied by Sydney duplexes, endorsed "Via Melbourne/Galle & Brindisi", Papua, Tasmania 1866 envelope to London bearing 1856-67 4d. and 1860-67 6d. tied barred cancellation with "GENERAL POST OFFICE/HOBART TOWN" datestamp in red alongside, etc. (35) **£2,500-£3,000**
- 98 ☒ An accumulation of mainly stampless entires, many official, some registered from Austria and Hungary with military posts, Finland, etc. (215 items) **£150-£200**
- 99 ☒ An accumulation of covers, 1882 to 1998, commercial and philatelic, mainly British Commonwealth, also Latin America, U.S.A., etc. (500+) **£100-£120**
- 100 ☒ A British Empire collection of envelopes covers and cards incl. Ascension 1929 (Nov. 20) envelope bearing 2d., with boxed "RETURN TO SENDER/GONE AWAY" handstamp in violet, and "Not Known" in manuscript at left, Cameroon 1916 "On Active Service" envelope franked by Nigeria 1d. red, tied by "DUALA/(KAMERUN)" German type c.d.s., countersigned by captain at Duala, Bermuda with 1883 (Feb. 1) postcard (setting B) used to Boston, U.S.A., bearing ½d. and 1d., cancelled by blue "HAMILTON/BERMUDA" c.d.s., 1943 (June 22) censored wrapper used to U.S.A., bearing ½d. (2), scarce censored wrapper, East Africa 1923 (Aug. 4) stampless O.H.M.S. registered returned letter envelope, with "Returned Letter Office/ Nairobi" boxed violet handstamp at lower left overprinting "Mombasa" office imprint, Gibraltar 1849 O.H.M.S. stampless cover from the 67th regiment to London, with red boxed "POSTAGE NOT PAID/TO LONDON" handstamp, "2/-" crossed out and amended to "2/2"; 1912 (Dec. 16) registered cover to Switzerland bearing 2s., Morocco Agencies 20c. size F registered envelope with added 25c. tied by "A26" barred numeral with Tangier registered oval, airmails, censored, Official, registered mail, etc., mixed condition. (49) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 101 ☒ A group of registered British Pacific Islands covers, Q.V. to K.G.V, comprising Cook Islands 1893-1900 perf. 12 x 11½ 1d. blue, 2½d. and 5d. on cover to New York, Gilbert and Ellice Islands 1940 'Wells' envelope to Grimsby bearing Key Plate 1d. plate 16 strip of four and ½d. plate 10 single tied by type 9 Abemama handstamps in black, Nauru 1916-23 ½d. to 1s. (less 1½d.) used on 1920 (July 15) envelope to U.S.A., New Hebrides 1911 (Apr. 11) cover to Australia franked by 1908 5d., 1910 1d. (4) and 1s., Samoa 1914-24 £1 rose-carmine perf. 14 used on 1919 (Mar. 14) censored envelope to U.S.A., 1918 (Sept. 14) 1d. letter-card to Switzerland with 1914-15 2s.6d, 1916-19 2d. and boxed censor mark, and two Turks and Caicos Islands 1896 envelopes to Germany with multicolour frankings. (7) **£600-£700**

- 102 ☒ A group of mainly registered British Africa covers, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. British East Africa 1895 (July 9) 3a., 4a., 8a. and 1r. used with “MOMBASSA” squared circles on 1896 (Mar. 28) cover to England, Gambia, Gold Coast, Nigerias with Niger Coast Protectorate 1896 (Feb. 6) registered envelope to England bearing ½d. vermilion, ½d. green, 1d. orange-vermilion and Oil Rivers ½d. and 2d. tied Opobo River c.d.s’s and endorsed “*Per Benin S.S.*” Nyasaland 1938-44 10s. used on 1938 locally addressed envelope from Blantyre, and £1 used on 1945 cover to the same address, South Africa, Tanganyika, Togo 1916 (June 2) registered envelope to U.S.A. bearing 20s. tied by Lome c.d.s. with violet “Passed by Censor/at/Lome, Togo” handstamp alongside and “OPENED BY/CENSOR/AT LOME” label at left, etc., (14) **£1,500-£2,000**
- 103 ☒ A group of British Caribbean covers, Q.V. to K.G.VI, mainly registered, some philatelic with multicolour frankings, incl. Antigua 1903-07 Crown CC 5s. two examples on covers to Germany, 1913 5s. upper marginal example on 1913 (Dec. 31) ‘Kinze’ cover, Bahamas, British Virgin Islands 1904 ½d. to 5s. set with additional ½d. (12), 1d. (3) used on 1909 cover to Paris (Ex Bateson), Leeward Islands 1938-51 ¼d. to £1 used on 1941 ‘J.E. Lea’ cover to England, 1938-51 perf. 13 £1 used on 1952 (Feb. 27) envelope used locally, etc., also Bahamas: 1863-80 perf. 14 1s. deep green used block of nine (R.P.S. certificate 1968). (11 items) **£700-£800**
- 104 ☒ An all World selection of covers and cards, incl. Ascension, Belgium, Finland, Germany, Gibraltar, South Africa, postal stationery, etc. (202 items) **£400-£500**
- 105 ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. Canada, France and Colonies, U.S.A., etc. (174 items) **£350-£400**
- 106 ☒ A selection of South East Asian covers, much middle period, incl. China, Japan, Malaya, Indo-China, Indonesia, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 107 ☒ An all World accumulation of covers, mainly middle to modern period, incl. Commonwealth, Europe, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 108 ☒ A selection of Middle East covers and cards, incl. Austrian Levant, Iran, Turkish Levant, also engraved pictures of Oman and Muscat from the London Illustrated London News 1850-70, also a few stamps, etc. (110 items) **£100-£120**
- 109 ☒ World War II, a selection of covers, mainly to U.S.A., apparently censored in Bermuda, from Portugal, Spain, Switzerland, etc. (65 items) **£120-£150**
- X110 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A selection of unused British Africa postal stationery, comprising Cameroon 1915 1d. on 10pf. postcard, Gold Coast 1894 2d. registered envelope, 1902 2d. + 1d. registered envelope overprinted “SPECIMEN”, Anglo-French Occupation 1917 ½d. postcard (2, one overprinted “SPECIMEN”), 1d. postcard overprinted “SPECIMEN”, 2d. + 1d. envelope overprinted “SPECIMEN”, Togo 1900 5pf. postcard overprinted “SPECIMEN”, Occupation 1915 ½d. on 5pf., 1d. on 10pf. and ½d. + ½d. on 5pf. + 5pf. postcards (for British areas), mainly fine, a scarce group. (11) **£350-£400**
- 111 ☒ **Postcards:** An accumulation in three folders and loose, incl. a good range of Royalty, Shipping, etc. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 112 **Revenues:** A selection of documents in a binder with revenue frankings incl. 1914 Supreme Court of The Straits Settlements Solicitors certification document with K.G.V \$5 and \$25 values tied by Penang revenue cancellations in red, Cape of Good Hope 1911 birth certificate with K.E.VII 2s. and 5s. revenue stamps, G.B., etc. **£180-£200**
- 113 - An all World mainly used collection incl. Cape of Good Hope on ledger pages, Egypt 1892 birth certificate with adhesives, Hong Kong, Hungary tobacco tax, Rhodesia 1896 £30 brown and green fine used on piece, consular fees, notary public documents, cheque book, etc., mixed condition. (70) **£80-£100**
- 114 **Thematics: Birds:** A mint, mainly unmounted, collection arranged by country and contained in six albums. (100s) **£300-£350**
- 115 - Sports: A mainly mint collection arranged by country in nine boxed Philatelic albums contained in two cartons incl. Germany, Arab States, South America, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 116 - Sports: A mainly mint collection arranged by country in six albums contained in a carton. (100s) **£120-£150**



Ex 118



127



123



117



Ex 119



131



132



Ex 133



129



130

British Empire and Foreign Countries

Aden

- 117 ☒ 1854 (Mar. 8) envelope to Madras with clear strike of scarce circular “ADEN/B.P.P./Bearing” mark in black, endorsed “*per Steamer*” with enclosed letter and showing “MADRAS/B.P.P.” Mar. 30 arrival, some climatic toning. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 118 ⚙️ 1937 **Dhow** ½a. to 10r. set, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1-12, cat. £1,200. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 119 ○ - ½a. to 10r. used with first day cancellations, the 10r. with slightly short perf. at foot otherwise fine. S.G. 1-12, cat. £800. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 120 A mainly unmounted mint accumulation in a stockbook, incl. 1937 to 5r., 1938-49 10r. block of four, multiples with blocks of four, some Protectorate States and South Arabia, etc., mostly fine. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 121 A collection on leaves from 1937 to 1951, incl. 1937 Dhow to 10r. fine mint, etc., mixed condition. (101) **£300-£400**
- 122 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1937 Dhow 5r. used, 1953-63 to both 20s. mint, etc., also a range of Protectorate States and South Arabia, mainly fine. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 123 ⚙️ ☒ **Kathiri State of Seiyun:** 1966 New Currency 100f. on 2s., a complete unmounted mint sheet of fifty, fine. S.G. 52, cat. £2,000. Photo. **£600-£700**

Anguilla

- 124 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1967 (Sept.) to 15c. used (less 5c.), 20c. used on 1967 cover, 1980 Separation set used, range of covers with Official mail, etc. (few 100s) **£120-£150**
- 125 A collection of pre-independence cancellations, mainly Anguilla Valley on leaves, incl. stamps of Leeward Islands and St. Kitts-Nevis, a few covers and a 1947 letter from the Postmaster at Anguilla, etc. (47 stamps, 9 items) **£100-£120**

Antigua

- 126 **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1d. variety ‘diagonal line by turret’ mint (3) and 2½d. variety ‘dot to left of chapel’ mint (2, one unmounted but with lightly toned gum), mainly fine. S.G. 91f, 93g, cat. £750. **£250-£300**
- 127 ⚙️ - 1s. variety ‘dot by flagstaff’ [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], unmounted mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 94h, cat. £375. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 128 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1882 4d. blue mint, 1884-87 1s. mint, 1903-07 to 5s. mint, 1908-17 set mint, 1913 5s. mint, 1932 Tercentenary set mint, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£250-£300**

Ascension

- 129 ☒ 1934 1d. black and emerald with ‘teardrops flaw’ mint (toned gum), and 2d. black and orange showing the same variety used on 1933 registered cover with the ½d. to 1s., some tone spots. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 130 ★ - 2d. black and orange showing ‘teardrops’ flaw, fine mint. S.G. 24a, cat. £275. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 131 ★ **1938-53** 1½d. black and vermilion, Perf. 13½, showing ‘davit’ flaw [R. 5/1], mint, vertical gum creases otherwise fine. S.G. 40a. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 132 ★ - 6d. black and pale blue perf. 13 with variety boulder flaw[R. 5/4], fine mint. S.G. 43ab. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 133 ⚙️ ☒ **1963 Birds** 1d. to £1 in unmounted mint corner blocks of thirty, fine. S.G. 70-83, cat. £1,800+. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 134 ★ A mint selection from 1922 to 1956, incl. 1922 set, 1938-53 to 10s. (2), 1956 set unmounted, etc. (68) **£200-£250**

Australia and States

- 135 **Australian States:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 136 - A duplicated used accumulation in mixed condition on leaves, stockcards and loose. (approx. 700) **£150-£200**

Tasmania

- 137 P Perkins Bacon reprinted 'die proof' of Chalon design with value tablet blank printed in blue on card (32 x 41mm), fine. **£80-£100**
- 138 A collection on leaves, incl. 1856-57 4d. blue used, 1857-67 1d. brick red pair used, 2d. dull emerald-green used, 2d. yellow-green used, 1871-78 perf. 11½ 3d. mint, perf. 12 4d. unused, 1878 1d., 2d. and 8d. in mint blocks of four, 1891 narrow surcharge 2½d. on 9d. two mint blocks of four, 1892-99 to 10s. mint, 1899-1900 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", postal stationery, also some later, etc. (few 100s) **£600-£800**
- 139 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** Envelopes: An accumulation of privately printed ½d. and 1d. envelopes, an accumulation all unused, incl. range of papers, shades, etc. (241 items) **£80-£100**
- 140 ○ **Cancellations:** A selection of barred numeral cancellations from the second allocations, incl. over 200 different strikes, some slight duplication with scarce examples rated R (30), 2R (20), 3R (18), 4R (13), etc. (261) **£400-£500**
- 141 ○ - A selection of mainly c.d.s.'s, in an album, incl. scarce items rated R (40), ten rated 2R/4R, arranged alphabetically from Abbotsham to Zeehan East, etc. (430) **£400-£500**
- 142 ○ - A selection of cancellations, incl. pen cancellations with "11", "13", "31", "41", also manuscript "Norfolk Bay 12/4/58" on 1860-67 6d., "Westbury May 7/09", Kelso Crown seal, barred numerals, also some perfins, etc., mixed condition. (72) **£180-£200**
- 143 ○ - A group of c.1900 Pictorial issues with various c.d.s. cancellations (76 different) incl. Bracknell, Howell, Kings Island, North Motton, River Plenty, Sulphur Creek, etc. **£80-£120**

Victoria

- 144 ○ **Cancellations:** A selection of barred numeral cancellations in an album, incl. a good range with an enclosed reference to rarity with rated R (50) RR (20), RRR (12), RRRR (4), also a few covers or fronts, etc. (over 1,300) **£350-£400**
- 145 ○ - A selection of c.d.s.'s in a stockbook, incl. town cancellations and Melbourne sub-offices, range of T.P.O.'s, etc. (approx. 800) **£100-£120**

Australia



146



147



148

- 146 ★ **1913-14 First Watermark** 10s. grey and pink, mint, two horizontal creases and bent corner perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 14, cat. £950. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 147 ○ - £1 brown and ultramarine, used with Kalgoorlie "13 SE 13" c.d.s., corner crease and a little grubby, otherwise fine. S.G. 15, cat. £2,500. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 148 ○ - £2 black and rose, used, a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 16, cat. £4,000. Photo. **£800-£1,000**



- 149 ○ 1914-20 line perf. 14¼ 1d. carmine-red, die II, two singles used on piece alongside Western Australia 1912 perf. 12½ x 12 1d. on 2d. yellow pair (one with minor adhesion) cancelled by Merredin, Western Australia Aug. 28 1915 c.d.s's, fine. B.P.A. certificate (2017). S.G. 21a, cat. £6,000, Brusden White 70(1)f, cat. \$8,000. Photo. £2,000-£3,000



150



151



152

- 150 ★ 1915-27 **Third Watermark** £1 chocolate and dull blue, large part original gum, light overall toning, tone spot and dot of ink on design, otherwise fine. S.G. 44, cat. £3,000. Photo. £350-£400
- 151 ○ - £1 chocolate and dull blue, used, surface faults, bent corner perf. and adhesions on reverse. S.G. 44, cat. £1,500. Photo. £150-£200
- 152 ★ - £2 black and rose, large part original gum, corner crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 45, cat. £5,000. Photo. £700-£800
- 153 1937-49 3d., a mainly unmounted mint accumulation on stock pages, range of dies incl. blocks of four (18, 9 are Ash imprint blocks) and six (2, one an Ash imprint), etc., mostly fine. (142) £1,000-£1,200
- 154 B **Booklets:** 1930-33, 2s. green on pale green, inscribed "USE THE AIR MAIL" on reverse, containing 2d. blocks of six (2), S.G. SB25ab, cat. £550. Photo on page 22. £180-£200
- 155 B - 1934 (June) 2s. containing twelve 1d. (S.G. 127) in two panes of six with inverted watermarks, with waxed interleaves, a few minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. SB26b, cat. £650. Photo on page 22. £200-£250
- 156 A mainly mint collection of K.G.V heads from 1914 to 1936 in six stockbooks, with values to 1s.4d. incl. 1914-20 1d. perf. 14¼ x 14 die II with watermark inverted, 1d. imperforate plate proof pair in violet, 1918-20 ½d. corner block of six, one with thin "1" in fraction at right, 1d. carmine-pink, 1918 (July) 1d. rose-red with inverted watermark, 1926-30 perf. 13½ x 12½ 1d. green John Ash imprint block (8 x 2) two are die II, a number of minor varieties, flaws, shades, Officials, etc. (100s) £1,000-£1,200
- 157 A mainly mint collection in eight stockbooks, folder and loose, incl. 1913-14 ½d. green no monogram strip of four (faults), 1931 Air 6d. sepia imprint strip of three, one with re-entry, 1932 Lyrebird 1s. (4), 1937-49 10s. in an imprint block of four, 1948-56 5s. to £2 in imprint blocks of four, booklets with 1927 Canberra 2s. booklet, etc. (many 100s) £600-£800
- 158 A K.G.V to early Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1913-14 5s. used, 1915 2s. and 5s. used, 1915-27 5s. (3) and 10s. (perfin) used, 1929-30 £2 used (faults), 1931-36 to £2 used, 1932 Bridge 5s. mint, 1937-49 to £1 mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £500-£600
- 159 A collection in an album and on leaves, incl. range of used States from imperfs. with New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia, then Australia with a range of 'roos to 2s. mint and used, 1937-49 to £1 mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £300-£350



12 2d. COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA PRICE 2s.
STAMPS POSTAGE STAMP BOOKLET

PRINCIPAL P.O. SERVICES—CHARGES
 Telegrams.—15 words Town and Suburban 9d.; within State 1/0; Interstate 1/4; additional words 1d. each. Urgent double rates.
 Lettergrams.—20 words, 1/3; additional words, 1d. each.
 Money Orders.—Australia: 6d. per £3 or portion. Other places see Post Office Guide.
 Postal Notes and Postage.—10, 1/6, 2/6, 2/6 (1d.), 3/6, 3/6, 4/6, 4/6, 5/6 (1d.), 5/6, 6/6, 7/6, (2d.), 10/6, 11/6, 15/6, 20/6, (3d.).
 Registration.—Fee 3d. provides for compensation up to £2 loss only. For compensation above £2, also for damage or loss—4d. (£5), 5d. (£10), 9d. (£20), 1/0 (£30), 1/3 (£40), 1/6 (£50).
 C.O.D. Parcels Service.—The Department when delivering a cash on delivery parcel collects the sum specified by the sender and remits the amount to him. Charges based on amount to be collected, viz.: 10/6 (9d.), 1/1, (1/0), 1/1 (10/6), (1/3), 1/2, (1/6), each additional 1/1 (3d.).
 Express Letter Service.—Payment of small fee in addition to postage secures immediate delivery by special messenger.
 Telephone Charges. See over leaf. Postage Rates. See back cover.

154



164

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
Postage Stamp Booklet

IMPORTANT!
 Address your mail fully, including number of house, name of street, post town, and State or country. Put your own full address at the top of every letter you write.

TWELVE TWO-PENNY STAMPS
PRICE TWO SHILLINGS

155

K. K. UMKARTIRUNGSAKT
 NORDWESTB. ANHOF
 WIEN



168



160

184



173



174



178



179



180



182

Austria

- 160 1909 printed "Paket (Coat of Arms) Post./Von/WIEN/Nordwestbahnhof/nach/LONDON/(via Hamburg)." bearing boxed "K.K. UMKARTIRUNGSAMT/NORDWESTBAHNHOF/WIEN" with Tetbury c.d.s. at top, most unusual. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 161 A mint collection in three printed albums, from 1850 to 1980, incl. a range of early issues used, 1932 Writers Fund set used, 1933 Ski Fund set mint, 1950 Bird set both unmounted mint and used (less 1s.), also Lombardy and Venetia, Bosnia and a few other countries, etc. (many 100s) **£150-£200**

Bahamas

- 162 P 1884-90 Watermark Crown CA 1s. perforated 12 colour trials (6) on gummed watermarked paper, printed in carmine-rose, the issued colour of the 1d., slate-grey, deep yellow, the issued colour of the 4d., mauve, the issued colour of the 6d., sage-green, the issued colour of the 5s. and Venetian red, the issued colour of the £1, some clipped perfs, otherwise fine and fresh. An extremely rare and attractive group. Each with B.P.A. certificate (1990). Ex Dale Lichtenstein (1990). Photo. **£10,000-£15,000**
- 163 1917-19 War Tax selection, incl. 1919 (Jan.) 1d. with inverted watermark in a mint block of four from the base of the sheet, 1919 (July) 3d. with watermark inverted and reversed, plate blocks, "SPECIMEN" overprints, minor varieties, etc. (251) **£300-£350**
- 164 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. slate and purple variety 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 144h, cat. £325. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 165 - A group of varieties, comprising 1½d. 'dot by flagstaff' mint (4, one unmounted) and used, 2½d. 'diagonal line by turret' mint (2) and 6d. 'dot to left of chapel' unmounted mint, a few with lightly toned gum, otherwise mainly fine. (8) **£500-£600**
- 166 O 1938-52 2d. scarlet pair with right stamp showing the short "T" variety, used, left stamp with short perf. at base, otherwise fine. S.G. 152ba, cat. £120. **£50-£60**
- 167 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1861-62 rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. used (3), 1863-80 perf. 14 1s. mint, 1884-90 to £1 used, 1921-37 ½d. with elongated "E" mint, 6d. with malformed 6d. used, 1938-52 to £1 mint and used, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£300-£400**

Bahrain

- 168 ☆ 1938-51 25r. unmounted mint block of four, fine. S.G. 37, cat. £520+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 169 An unmounted mint selection on stock pages, incl. blocks, 1938-41 4a., 8a., 10r. (lightly toned gum), 1942-45 set, 1948-49 5r. on 5s. marginal block of four with variety "T" guide in hair, 10r. on 10s., 1950-55 10r. on 10s. marginal block of four and strip of three, etc., also a few used, mainly fine. (171) **£700-£800**
- X170 ✉ **Postal Stationery:** A specialised collection of unused 1933-37 1½a. stationery envelopes written up extensively on leaves, incl. a range of minor varieties and die offsets, mainly fine. (30) **£150-£200**
- 171 ✉ - 1950-92 accumulation of Air Letters/Aerogrammes, incl. unused, c.t.o. and used, wide range with printings, provisional surcharges, watermark varieties, first flights with Concorde, etc. Ex Kasper. (approx. 800 items) **£1,500-£1,800**

Barbados

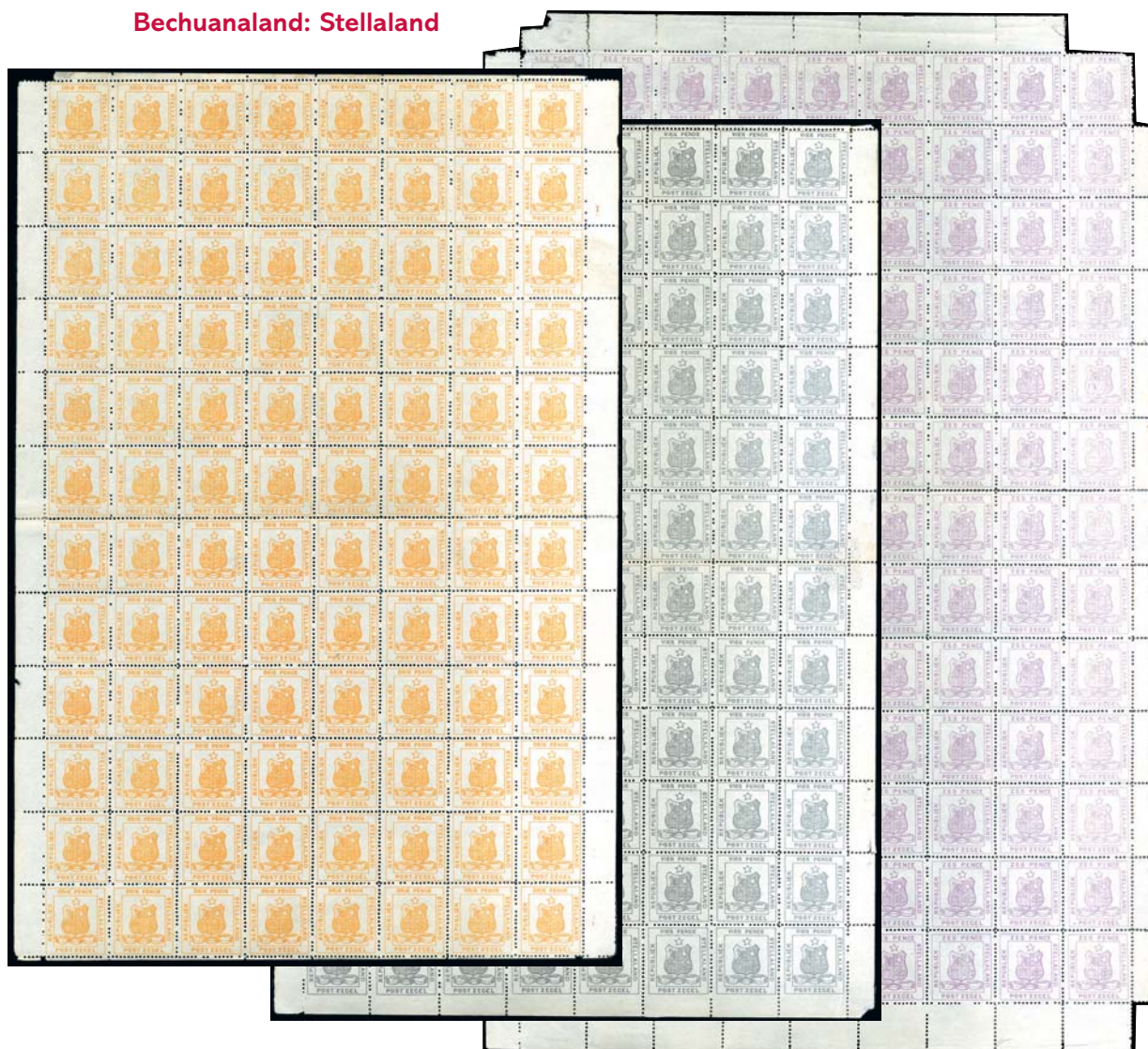
- 172 S **1935 Silver Jubilee**, 1937 Coronation (less 1½d.), 1938-47 Definitive, 1939 Tercentenary and 1948 Victory sets, all perforated "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. (29) **£250-£300**
- 173 ★ - 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 244l, cat. £750. Photo on page 22. **£250-£300**
- 174 ★ - 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log', fine mint. S.G. 244l. Photo on page 22. **£250-£300**
- 175 ☒ **1938-47 Definitives**, a display collection, informatively written up on 80 pages and three Safe albums (one empty), incl. a superb range of frankings, incl. 1938 and 1939 covers to U.S.A., both franked by 2½d. showing mark on central ornament, 1940 (Apr.) envelope to U.S.A., stamped "SPECIAL DELIVERY" and circular framed "VIA/KLM" in blue with U.S. 5c. (2) for special delivery fee, 1941 (June 3) cover, registered to U.S.A., franked by 2d. claret block of six, one showing extra frame line, 1941 (Aug.) cover to Grenada, franked by 2d. claret in an intense shade (stated from the second printing), 1943 (Mar.) cover, registered from St. Joseph to London, franked by 1d., 6d. and 1s., with scarce three line "N.Y. AIR/STEAMER/ONWARD" in purple with green censor label at left, 1943 (June) envelope possibly from U.K., sent to Durham, franked by 1s. and 5s. (3), 1945 (Dec.) O.H.M.S. envelope to U.S.A., franked by 1d. and 1s., with "DEVELOPMENT AND WELFARE/IN THE WEST INDIES" handstamp, censored and registered mail, instructional marks, air mails, maritime mail, cancellations, etc. (224 items) **£800-£1,000**
- 176 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1852-55 (½d.) yellow-green used, (½d.) deep green used, (4d.) mint (2) and used, 1858 6d. used, 1s. used (3), 1860 pin perf. 12½ (½d.) yellow-green used, 1872 perf. 14½ x 15½ (1d.) blue unused, 1873 5s. dull rose used, 1875-81 perf. 12½ 6d. unused, perf. 14 3d. mint, 4d. mint, 1s. purple mint, 1882-86 set with shades mint, 1892-1903 to 2s.6d. (both) mint, 1897-98 Diamond Jubilee white paper set mint, blued paper set (less 8d.), 1905 set mint, 1912-16 set mint, 1916-19 set mint, 1920-21 Victory set mint, 1921-24 set mint, etc. (few 100s) **£1,200-£1,400**
- 177 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. good range of Britannia issues with 1852 (4d.) used, 1855-58 (½d.) used (3), 1905 set mint, 1912-16 set mint, 1916-19 set mint, 1921-24 set mint, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£400-£500**

Basutoland

- 178 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 3d. variety 'dot to left of chapel' [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], fine mint. S.G. 13g, cat. £375. Photo on page 22. **£120-£150**
- 179 ★ - 3d. showing 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 13h, cat. £450. Photo on page 22. **£150-£180**
- 180 ★ - 6d. showing 'dot by flagstaff', fine mint. S.G. 14h, cat. £425. Photo on page 22. **£150-£200**
- 181 A K.G.V to K.G.VI selection on stock pages, incl. 1933 to 10s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (43) **£100-£150**

Bechuanaland

- 182 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1d. showing 'flagstaff on right hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 111d, cat. £650. Photo on page 22. **£250-£300**
- 183 ☒ - 3d. two blocks of four, one a lower left corner example showing 'extra flagstaff' mint, and the other a right marginal example showing 'lightning conductor' unmounted mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 113, a, c, cat. £405+. **£150-£200**
- 184 ☒ - 3d. variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], used with rest of set on 1935 (May 9) registered cover to Captain F.P. Leathes, Provincial Superintendent, Tanganyika, readdressed from Tabora to Iringa, with a range of backstamps. Photo on page 22. **£150-£200**
- 185 A Q.V. selection in a stockbook, incl. 1885-87 ½d. with variety "ritish" unused (creased), 1888 to 5s. mint, 2s.6d. used pair, 1888 2d. on 2d. with variety curved foot to "2" used, 1888 (Aug.) ½d. vermilion used strip of three, single handstamped "SPECIMEN", 4d. on 4d. unused, 1s. mint, 1889 (Mar.) ½d. handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1890 ½d. with type 16 inverted mint and used, etc., mixed condition. (153) **£400-£500**
- 186 A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection on leaves, incl. 1932 to 10s. mint (6d. used), 1938-52 to 10s. mint (2s.6d. used), etc., mixed condition. (122) **£200-£250**

Bechuanaland: Stellaland

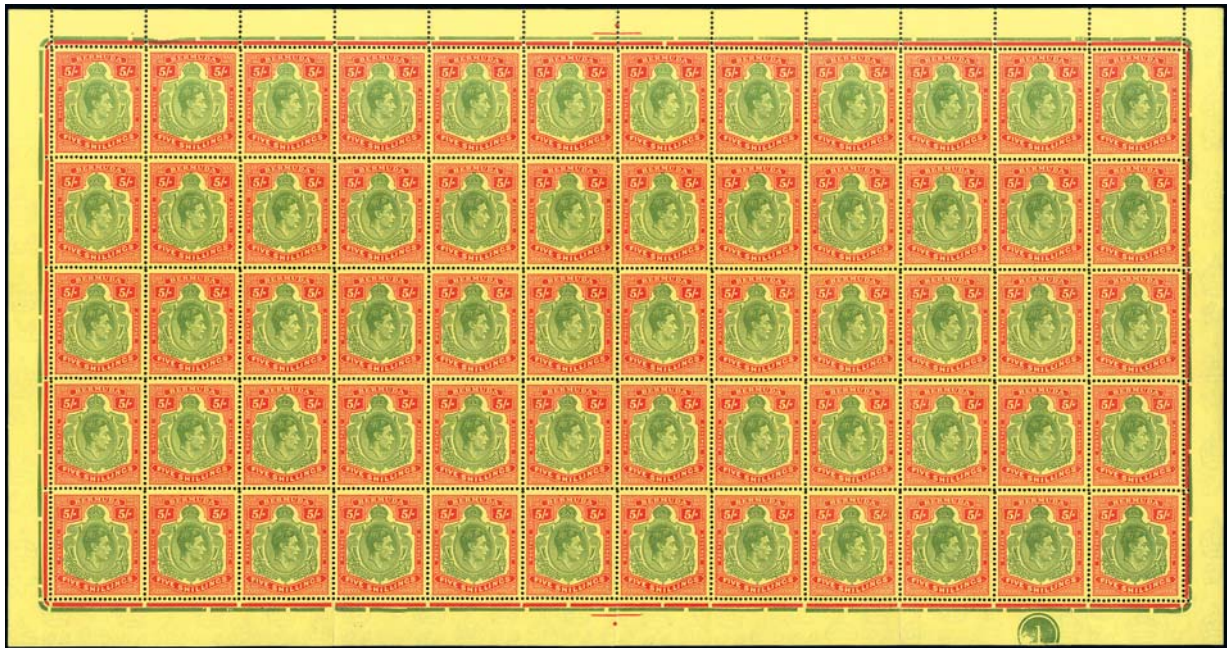
- 187 ☆ 1884 3d. orange and 4d. olive-grey in complete unused sheets of 96 (8 x 12), 6d. lilac-mauve in complete unused sheet of 117 (9 x 13), a few imperfections, as one would expect, and some reinforcement, but mainly fine and fresh. *Very rare, possibly unique, in complete sheets. Holmes defines eight types of the 2d. and 4d. and nine types of the 6d., whilst also identifying 14, 17 and at least 25 individual flaws respectively per sheet. S.G. 2-4, cat. £11,166+. Photo.* £2,500-£3,000

Belgium

- 188 A mint and used collection in three stockbooks, incl. 1869-80 to 1f. used (3), 1870 Postage due 20c. mint, 1893-1900 to 1f. carmine and green mint, 1912 to 5f. used (3), 1915-22 5f. "FRANKEN" used, 1918 Red Cross to 2f. + 2f. used, 1928 Orval set mint, 1931-32 to 10f. mint, 1931 Anti-TB set mint, later unmounted mint with 1948 Monument set, 1949 Centenary set, 1950 Athletic set, 1951 Prisoners set, 1951 Medical set, 1952 U.P.U. set, 1954 Restoration set, Railway Parcel stamps, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) £600-£700

Bermuda

- 189 1910-34 Ship type, a collection on leaves, incl. a study of the printings with fresh entries and retouches, studies of the 1d. plates I and III and 2½d. plate I, and 1d. red plate I mint blocks of 40, 30, 29 and 24, from states A, B, C, D of the plates showing the progress of retouches. (100s) £300-£400
- 190 1918-22 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 5s., 1924-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA 2s., 2s.6d. (2) and 12s.6d. mint, all from pos. [55], showing the development of the HPF 55 flaw, and 1918-22 10s. showing break in lines below left scroll used, the latter with small thin at top otherwise fine. (6) £220-£250



193



212



213



214

Ex 191



192



204



208



Ex 217



210



216

Bermuda continued

- 191 ★ 田 **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1d. mint and 2½d. unmounted mint both showing 'bird by turret', and 1s. lower right corner block of four (stamps unmounted) showing 'kite and vertical log', the latter with toned gum, otherwise fine. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 192 ★ - 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], mint, heavy hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 971, cat. £700. Photo. **£220-£250**
- 193 田 田 **1938-53 Perf.** 13 5s. yellow-green and red on pale yellow, ordinary paper, unmounted mint, complete sheet of sixty, folded through a few rows of perfs., otherwise fine. S.F. 188f, cat. £2,100+. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 194 A mint and used collection on leaves, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. 1865-1903 and 1883-1904 to 1s. used, 1918-22 5s. used, £1 mint, 1920-21 and 1921 sets mixed mint and used, 1924-32 2s.6d. used on piece, 1938-53 to £1 mint and used, etc., mixed condition. (155) **£400-£500**
- 195 An unmounted mint selection on a stock page, incl. 1938-51 perf. 13 12s.6d., 1953-62 2s.6d. to £1, etc., also 1938-53 perf. 14 12s.6d. grey and brownish orange fine used pair, mainly fine. (26) **£250-£300**
- 196 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1918-22 to 5s. mint (2), 1920-21 Tercentenary sets mint, 1938-53 to £1 mint (2), used, 1953-62 set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£250-£300**
- 197 A collection on leaves, from 1865 to 1910 used with 1865-1903 to 1s. (both perfs.), 1883-1904 to 1s., minor varieties, then a range of mint K.G.VI with 1938-53 2s. showing shading omitted from top right scroll [R.1/1] thinned at top, range of low value shades, etc. (144) **£180-£200**
- 198 ★ A mint K.G.VI selection on stockleaves, incl. 1938-53 perf. 14 2s. (3), 2s.6d. (2), 5s., 10s., 12s.6d., £1 (2), also Bahamas 1938-52 to £1 and 1948 Tercentenary set, etc., varied condition. (79) **£120-£150**
- 199 ★ A mint selection on stockleaves, incl. 1938-53 to £1, 1953-62 set, etc., varied condition. (87) **£80-£100**
- 200 田 **Postal Stationery:** 1887 to 1978 accumulation of mostly used postal stationery, destinations incl. Turks Is., cancellation interest, some Q.V. cards uprated, a few Q.V. 1d. surcharged used, etc. (approx. 121) **£160-£200**
- 201 田 **Cancellations and Covers:** 1889 to 1996, an accumulation of covers and cards, range of frankings, numerous censors, incoming mail, cancellation interest, postcards, stationery, etc. (approx. 155) **£200-£250**
- 202 - Cancellations, a small Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. types K3 and K4 barred numerals from 3 to 19 (except K3 no. 18 and K4 no. 16), most have clear upright strikes, fair to fine. (33) **£500-£600**
- 203 - 1919 postcards (2) used to England, one depicting H.M.S. *Calcutta*, the other Harrington Sound, both marked "Received from H.M. Ship/No charge to be raised", 1940 cover to England via Lisbon with red oval "R.N. HOSPITAL/BERMUDA" overstruck by "PASSED BY CENSOR", and a K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection of air letters in an album with a range of types. (39) **£120-£150**

British Guiana

- 204 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 24c. variety 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, 8/4], mint, a trifle toned otherwise fine. S.G. 304h, cat. £325. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 205 田 田 **1938-52** 1c. to \$3 (less 6c.) in postally used blocks of four, fine. S.G. 308-319, cat. £260+. (44) **£80-£100**
- 206 A mint selection from 1884 to 1954, incl. 1938-52 set, 1954-63 set, etc. (83) **£70-£80**

British Honduras

- 207 **1888 Surcharges**, a collection written-up on leaves, incl. 1888 (Jan.) perf. 12½ 2c. on 6d. rose mint and used, perf. 14 2d. on 6d., 3c. on 3d. mint, 1888 20c. on 6d. yellow mint block of four, 1888 (Mar.) "TWO" on 50c. on 1s. mint (4, two with minor varieties) and used, 1888 (July) 2c. on 1d. (3), 3c. on 3d., 10c. on 4d., used on piece with 1882-87 bisected 1d., etc., varied condition. (282) **£500-£600**
- 208 ★ **1917-18 "WAR"** type 19 3c. orange with variety double overprint mint, light vertical crease otherwise fine. S.G. 118a. cat. £400. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 209 ★ A mint selection from 1888 to 1965, incl. 1938-47 set, 1953-62 set unmounted, 1962 Birds set unmounted, etc. (118) **£80-£100**

British Levant

Turkish Currency

- X210** C 1885-88 white paper 12pi. on 2s.6d. handstamped "CANCELLED" (Samuel type GB14), slight crease, otherwise fine and very rare. B.P.A. certificate (2012). S.G. 3as. Photo on page 26. **£350-£400**
- X211** ☼ ☒ 1905-08 2pi. on 5d. dull purple and ultramarine on ordinary paper, an unmounted mint block of ten from the top of the sheet, with continuous rule, fine. S.G. 14, cat. £500+. **£120-£150**
- X212** ★ ☒ 1911-13 4pi. on 10d. dull reddish purple and aniline pink, lower right corner block of four, with two cuts in lower marginal rule, mint with lower two stamps unmounted, fine. B.P.A. certificate (2002). S.G. 31a, cat. £1,300+. Photo on page 26. **£350-£400**
- X213** ★ ☒ - 24pi. on 5s. carmine, a mint block of four showing variety surcharge double, one albino, fine. S.G. 34a, cat. £1,300+. Photo on page 26. **£350-£400**
- X214** ☼ ☒ 1913-14 30pa. on 1½d. variety overprint double, one albino, an unmounted mint block of four, fine. S.G. 35a, cat. £480+. Photo on page 26. **£100-£150**
- 215** **British Post Offices in Constantinople and Smyrna:** Turkish Currency 1921 45pi. on 2s.6d., a specialised collection written up on leaves, mint and used, incl. blocks of four with many identified varieties (joined figures etc.), shades, plate flaws, re-entries, etc., all with matching diagrams. (72) **£1,000-£1,200**
- X216** S - British Currency 1921 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, showing re-entries at upper left and right, and overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with full gum, rare. Ex Straus. S.G. L24 var, S.G. Spec. N65o. B.P.A. certificate (2011). Photo on page 26. **£120-£150**
- 217** ★ **British Field Office in Salonica:** 1916 ½d. (control "F 15" corner pair) to 1s. mint or large part original gum, 4d. with violet ink mark otherwise mainly fine. S.G. S1-S8, cat. £1,470+. Photos on pages 26 and 31. **£400-£500**
- X218** Collections: A selection, comprising Turkish Currency 1887-96 40pa. on 2½d. and 4pi. on 10d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" with gum, 4pi. on 10d. with large, wide "4" overprinted "SPECIMEN" (no gum), 1909 1p.30 on 4d. and 2p.20pa. on 6d. used on piece with Constantinople c.d.s., 1910 2½pi. on 6d. upper marginal block of 36 unmounted mint, 1913-14 1¾p. on 4d. with thin "4" unmounted mint lower right corner example, 1921 18¾pi. on 1s. with short fraction bar unmounted mint, and British Currency 1905-12 ½d. upper left corner block of 42 unmounted mint, 1921 5d. and 6d. lower marginal blocks of four unmounted mint, also 1910 Smyrna Levant Sperati photographic print, mainly fine., also Great Britain wrappers for Patience cards (two in blue with and without aperture and one in black with aperture) and 1955 3d. playing card wrapper. (97) **£300-£400**
- 219** - A duplicated mint and used accumulation from 1885 to 1921 in a stockbook incl. high values mint and used, multiples, Turkish Currency 1893 40pa. on ½d. mint (B.P.A. certificate, 1992), British Field Office in Salonica 3d., 9d. and 1s. mint, etc. (approx. 280) **£300-£400**

Postal Stationery

- 220** ☒ **Unoverprinted Stamped Postcards:** 1877 (Feb. 4) 1¼d. brown Foreign postcard (CP 5), used from Smyrna to Brighton, with "F87" in barred oval and Smyrna c.d.s. code "A", rare early use. Also two examples of 1d. brown (CP15a) used to Paris, with "F87" in barred oval and Smyrna c.d.s. code "A". **£120-£150**
- 221** ☒ - 1892 1d. brown Foreign card (CP 15a), used from Constantinople to London with "C" in vertical barred oval, fine and rare. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 222** ☒ - 1901 (Nov. 22) 1d. + 1d. red reply paid postcard (CP 28), outward half 1895 (Jan. 30) used from Constantinople to Germany with Constantinople c.d.s. code "B" & "C", fine. (2) **£70-£80**
- 223** ☒ **Unoverprinted Stamped Registered Envelopes:** 1883 (Oct. 16), 1883 issue 2d. registered envelope (RP 13G), used from Constantinople to Colchester uprated with 2½d. (3) adhesives, cancelled by 9mm. "C" in barred oval, British Post Office Constantinople c.d.s. code "A" in red. Very fine and rare triple rate. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 224** ☒ - 1898 (Oct. 22) 1893 issue 2d. registered envelope size G (RP 20G), used from Smyrna to Munich, uprated with 80pa. on 5d., cancelled by 23mm Smyrna registered oval datestamp code "B" very rare usage of postal stationery registration envelope, plus 1892 issue (RP 16G) used from Constantinople to Frankfurt, fine. (2) **£140-£160**



223

233

221

- 225 ☒ **Overprinted Foreign Rate Postcards:** 1902 K.E.VII 1d. carmine postcards (CP 46) with type I "LEVANT" overprint, unused and used from Beyrout with scroll type c.d.s., from Smyrna c.d.s. codes "A" and "B", Salonica c.d.s.'s codes "A" and "B", fine group. (5 items) **£60-£70**
- 226 ☒ - 1902 K.E.VII 1d. + 1d. carmine reply paid postcards (CP 47) with type I "LEVANT" overprint, outward halves used from Constantinople to Edinburgh and Brussels, Salonica to Weingarten, Smyrna to Austria, reply half used from Constantinople to Dresden on 13.03.1902 plus two unused cards, fine. (7 items) **£150-£180**
- 227 ☒ - 1902 K.E.VII 1d. + 1d. carmine reply paid postcard (CP 47) with type I "LEVANT" overprint, outward half used from Beyrout to France on June 9 1909, only one example recorded, fine. **£70-£80**
- 228 ☒ - 1911 K.E.VII 1d. carmine postcards (CP 56b & 5bc) McCorquodale printing, Arms over "I" or "A", with type II "LEVANT" overprint, unused and used from Constantinople, c.d.s.'s codes "C" and "D", Beyrout c.d.s. code "A", Salonica c.d.s. codes "A" & "B", Smyrna "A", Stamboul "*", fine (10 items) **£80-£100**
- 229 ☒ **Surcharged Registration Envelopes:** 1902 K.E.VII issue 3d. brown (RP 24) surcharged 40 Paras size H unused and used from Constantinople to Berlin on Dec. 17 1907, size K unused on white and brown paper, fine. (4) **£80-£100**
- 230 ☒ - 1907 K.E.VII issue 3d. brown die 15 (RP 25G & H) surcharged 1 Piastre, without "R", size G & H unused with print codes DA and CB, and used from Constantinople to Austria and Germany, fine group. (6 items) **£100-£120**
- 231 ☒ **Unoverprinted Stationery: Re-Opening of Post Office at Smyrna Mar. 1 1919,** Use of unoverprinted stationery: 1920 K.G.V issue, 3½d. blue & 4d. grey-green registered envelopes (RP 29H & 30H) size H used from Smyrna to U.S.A., in 1919-20, fine. (2) **£60-£80**
- 232 ☒ **Surcharged Stationery: G.B. Postal Stationery Surcharged for use in Constantinople only:** 1921 K.G.V issue 4½pi. on 1½d. brown postcard (CP 77) size D, four unused, one handstamped "COLONIAS" ex Goa archive, fine. **£70-£80**
- 233 ☒ - 1922 K.G.V issue 7½pi. on 4½d. puce registered envelope (RP 38F) size F, philatelic usage on 1923 (Sept. 19) within Constantinople Post Office, this size is rarely seen used. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 234 ☒ Registered envelopes, selection comprising 1898 2d. envelope of Great Britain uprated with 40pa. on 2½d. pair and used 1900 to London, 1902 40pa. on 2d. + 1d. long envelope used 1910 to Germany, 40pa. on 2d. + 1d. uprated 1pi. on 2½d. used 1907 to Amsterdam, and 1909 1pi. on 2d. + 1d. uprated 1¾pi. on 4d. used 1911 to England. **£120-£150**



Ex 239



235



Ex 240



241



242



243



244



247

British Occupation of Italian Colonies: Middle East Forces

- X235** ✪ 田 **Middle East Forces:** 1942 1d. block of four showing 13½mm overprint types M2 and M2a se-tenant, fine unmounted mint. B.P.A. certificate (2010). S.G. M6b, cat. £400+. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 236** ☒ **Eritrea:** 1951 "B. A. ERITREA" issue, nine telegrams with different frankings, all used with high values alongside lower values. **£400-£500**
- 237** A mainly unmounted mint selection on stock pages, incl. Eritrea 1940-49 10s. on 10s. blocks of four (2, one a corner example), Somalia 1943-46 2s.6d. corner block of six, etc., mainly fine. (104) **£400-£500**

British Postal Agencies in Eastern Arabia

- 238** ✪ 田 **1955-60** 5r. on 5s., type II, two unmounted mint half sheets (4 x 5), mainly fine. S.G. 57b, cat. £800. **£150-£200**

British Solomon Islands

- 239** ✪ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1½d. and 3d. each with variety 'diagonal line by turret' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 53f, 54f, cat. £250. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 240** ★ - 3d. variety 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], mint, fine, also another mint example showing a minor variety similar to the 'short extra flagstaff'. S.G. 53h, var. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 241** ★ - 1s. variety frame printed double, one albino, fine mint. S.G. 56a, cat. £1,800. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 242** ★ - 1s. variety 'dot by flagstaff', mint, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 56h, cat. £425. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 243** ✪ - 1s. showing 'dash by turret' [Pl. 4, R. 3/6], unmounted mint, some light creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 56i, cat. £600. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 244** ★ - 1s. variety 'dash by turret', mint, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 56i, cat. £600. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 245** A K.G.V to Q.E.II mainly unmounted mint and used selection on a stock page, incl. 1939-51 5s. (4) unmounted mint, etc., mainly fine. (71) **£100-£150**
- 246** **Cancellations:** A collection of K.G.VI to Q.E.II cancellations on covers (30) on leaves, incl. Auki, Barakoma Airfield, Gizo, Honiara, Kira, Munda, Tulagi, Yandina, etc., also a few on piece (3) with K.G.V 2½d. with Shortland Island c.d.s. (33 items) **£70-£80**



254



248



Ex 217

British Virgin Islands

- 247 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 106l, cat. £400. Photo. £150-£200
- 248 ★ - 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 106l, cat. £400. Photo. £150-£200
- 249 A mint and used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1888 4d. on 1s. used, 1879-80 2½d. mint, 1887-89 to 1s. used (3), 1904 set mint, 1913-19 set mint, 1922-28 to 5s. used, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) £250-£300

Burma

- 250 ★ A mint selection on leaves, incl. 1937 to 10r., 1938-40 set, Officials with 1939 set, 1947 set, etc., varied condition. (136) £250-£300
- 251 ○ A used selection on leaves, incl. 1937 3p. to 25r. set, 1946 set, Officials with 1937 to 2r. and 10r., 1939 set, 1947 set, etc., varied condition. (130) £500-£600

Cambodia

- 252 ☛ 1970 Aquatic Plants type II 3r. (700) and 1972 Wild Animals sets (200) in unmounted mint blocks, also a quantity of Laos in unmounted blocks and sheets. (100s) £200-£250
- 253 A mainly mint collection from 1951 to 1970 in varied condition in three boxed albums with miniature sheets, imperfs, proofs, etc. (100s) £200-£250

Canada and Provinces

- 254 ▲ New Brunswick: 1851 3d. dull red, bisected and used on small piece with 6d. olive-yellow (cut into two sides). S.G. 2a, 3a. Photo. £200-£250

Newfoundland

- 255 P 1931 Air set of three, imperforate marginal plate proofs in black on thick wove paper, 1937 Coronation set (less 1c. and 10c.) in black on wove paper, set (less 3c.) imperforate in issued colours, mainly fine without gum. £200-£250
- 256 ☛ 1937 Additional Coronation issue, a group of unmounted mint varieties comprising 1c. corner blocks of twelve (2) and eight showing the 'fishhook' flaw and 7c. corner blocks of twelve (2) showing 're-entry at right', mainly fine. £80-£100
- 257 ☛ - 8c. block of twenty (2 x 10) with selvedge at top and bottom, with pairs each with and without watermark, unmounted mint, a few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 260a, cat. £1,300. £400-£500
- 258 ☛ - 14c. block of twenty from the left of the sheet (2 x 10), with horizontal pairs each with and without watermark, unmounted mint, one horizontal row of perfs. almost completely split, otherwise fine. S.G. 262a, cat. £1,500. £500-£600
- 259 An unmounted mint selection on a stockpage, mainly K.G.V to K.G.VI, incl. 1894 ½c. black lower marginal imprint block of twelve, 1937 Coronation 7c. block of four with one stamp showing re-entry at right, perf. 13 24c. block of four (two stamps mounted), etc., mainly fine. (57) £180-£200

Canada: Nova Scotia



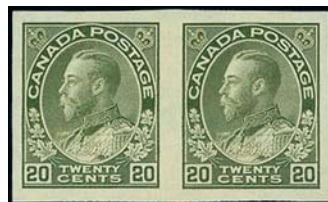
- 260 ☒ 1851-60 6d. deep green with close to large margins, used on 1859 (Feb. 17) cover to Boston, tied by barred oval, with red circular "PAID", St. John's transit mark, with Bridgetown and Annapolis datestamps on the reverse, a few cover faults, otherwise fine. S.G. 6. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 261 ★ ☒ 1860-63 8½c. deep green in a mint part sheet (10 x 5), showing imprints at top, a few minor plate flaws, some gum wrinkles, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 14. £100-£120



262



263



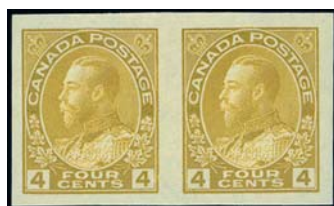
264



265

Canada

- 262 ☆ 1852-57 ½d. deep rose, unmounted mint, a few dots of ink on surface, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1977). S.G. 17, cat. £1,000. Photo. £300-£400
- 263 ☆ 1868-90 Montreal printing 15c. slate, perf. 11½ x 12, on medium to stout wove paper, part original gum, centred high, some short perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 66, cat. £1,300. Photo. £150-£200
- 264 ★ 1911-22 20c. olive-green in a mint imperforate pair, one with vertical crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 212 var, cat. £3,500. Photo. £500-£600
- 265 ★ - 50c. black-brown in a mint imperforate pair, one with light bend otherwise fine. S.G. 215 var, cat. £3,500. Photo. £600-£700
- 266 1915-17 War Tax, a selection, incl. 1915 (Feb.) 5c., 20c. (5), 50c. (2) mint. 1915 2c. mint block of four, 1916 (July) perf. 12 x 8 2c. + 1c. mint block of four, etc., varied condition. (48) £150-£200



- 267 1922-31 4c. olive-yellow, 7c. red-brown and 10c. bistre-brown in imperforate pairs, 7c. without gum, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 249, 251, 254 var, cat. £7,500. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 268 P 1930-31 20c. die proof in red, affixed to thick card (130 x 139mm), and large die proof of Ottawa Parliament Buildings Library, similar to 10c. vignette, in black on India Paper on card (139 x 127mm) numbered "CANADA-B-22" with "CANADIAN BANK NOTE COMPANY, LIMITED" imprint below, fine. £150-£200



- 269 P 1932-33 'Medallion' 13c. die proof in dull violet mounted on thick buff card (152 x 100mm), rare. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 270 P 1937-38 Definitives, 10c. rose carmine and \$1 in blue, large die proofs on India paper on card (152 x 226mm), also cut down die proofs of the 20c. in olive-green and 50c. in green on card, fine. Photo on page 34. **£300-£350**
- 271 P 1942-48 War Effort, K.G.VI in military uniform for 2c. and 4c. values, large die essay of incomplete design taken from the ferrotype, facing right, printed in black die sunk, affixed to card (62 x 67mm), fine and rare. Photo on page 34. **£150-£200**
- 272 P - 1c. to \$1 set and Air 6c., Express 10c., 16c., black and white photograph of the small die proofs mounted in card, bearing "Postage Stamp Div., Fin. Br./Jun 9 1942/P.O.Dept., Ottawa." handstamp on the reverse. **£100-£120**
- 273 P - 10c. brown large die proof in blue on India paper (89 x 73mm), mounted on card (228 x 152mm) also cut-down 13c. dull green die proof on India paper mounted on card (55 x 40mm). S.G. 383, 384 P. Photo on page 34. **£150-£200**
- 274 ★ 1971 Maple Leaves 6c. mint imperf. pair, slight wrinkle between impressions, otherwise fine and unmounted, scarce. Sc. 535a, S.G. 677a, cat. £700. Photo on page 34. **£80-£100**
- 275 ☼ 1973 8c. marginal pair with variety printed on gummed side, fine unmounted mint. Unitrade 615a, cat. \$2,000. Photo on page 34. **£150-£200**
- 276 A Q.V. to Q.E.II accumulation in an album, five stockbooks and loose, incl. 1852-57 3d. used (2), 1893 50c. used block of four, 1911-12 10c. mint (3), 20c. mint (5), 1915 War Tax set mint, 1922-31 \$1 mint (4), 1c., 2c. and 3c. in mint imperforate blocks of four, 1928-29 12c. mint imprint block of six, 50c. mint, 1930-31 2c. green, 2c. scarlet, 2c. deep brown in mint coil strips of four, one of each showing 'cockeyed King'; 1951 Fisherman \$1 mint imprint blocks of four (2), Officials with 1949 set mint, 1950-52 set mint, etc. (100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 277 A mainly unmounted mint accumulation in a stockbook, much K.G.VI, incl. many multiples, some with imprints, 1870-90 1c. pair, 1911-22 values to 50c., 1928-29 \$1, 1942-48 War Effort 14c. (2) and 20c. blocks of four, 1c. to 4c. in imperf. x perf. 9½ strips of six, Air 6c. block of four, a few Officials, etc., mostly fine. (100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 278 A selection of mainly proofs and essays, incl. 1915 War Tax 1c. and 2c. stamp sized proofs in black, 1928 Dr. Eckerlin reversed Rotary Intaglio trials, imperforate large-sized K.G.V 3c. essays (6) in black (2), blue, green, carmine and red respectively on card, also 3c. die proof in red, 1937-38 10c. imperforate imprint block of four (no gum), 1948 4c. Princess Elizabeth die proof in green, 1952 Forestry 20c. die proof on card, 1953 Textile 50c. die proof on card, etc., mixed condition. (33) **£600-£800**
- 279 ☒ A collection of covers and cards in an album, from pre-stamp to K.G.VI incl. 1860 5c. Beaver, 1888 cover to U.S.A. with six ½c. black, 1897 Mulready reproduction used from Toronto to London, airmails from 1924 Estevan-Winnipeg, semi-official air stamps, Newfoundland, P.O.W. mail, postal stationery, instructional markings, etc. (71) **£500-£600**
- 280 A collection in an album, incl. 1859 to 17c. used (3), range of small and large Queens, 1897 Jubilee values to 20c. used, 1897-98 and 1898-1902 sets used, 1903-12 to 50c. used, 1908 Quebec set used, 1928-29 to \$1 used, etc., later with issues to the 1980s, mixed condition. (100s) **£250-£300**



282



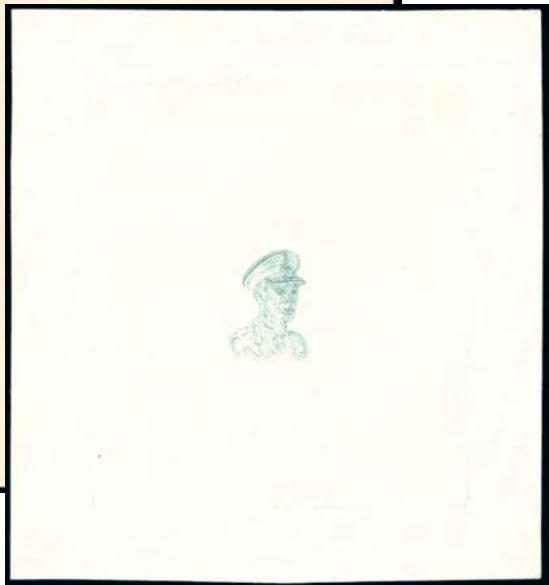
270



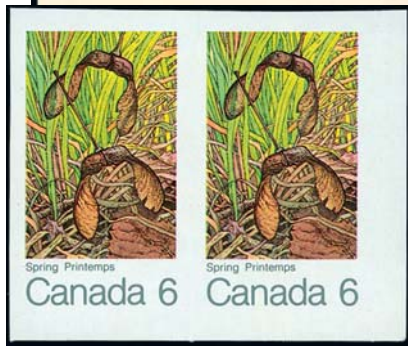
275



273



271



274



289



295



285



294



Ex 290



292



Ex 293

Canada continued

- 281 A selection, comprising 1898 Imperial Penny Postage 2c. lavender American Bank Note Co. lower marginal imprint block of six (3 x 2) mint, range of 1932 Ottawa Conference with set mint, plate blocks with 3c. pl. 2 block of eight showing broken "E", 5c. pl. 1, 13c., 5c. pl. 1 (2), 2 (2), also 3c. block of four used first day on cover from Montreal to New York, "LA" perfin 13c. used (4, incl. strip of three), (July 25) 3c. special Conference meter mark on cover to Cape Town, and range of 1932-33 Medallion issue with set to 13c. mint and on plain f.d.c.'s sent from Ottawa to New York, re-entries on 1c. block of four used on 1c. stationery envelope from Kelowna to St. Thomas, Ontario, on 5c. unmounted corner block and 'blue nose' on 5c. marginal pair, imperf. x perf. 8½ coils mint incl. 1c. pair with central guideline through perfs., mixed condition. (65 stamps and 10 covers) Ex Doyle. **£120-£150**
- 282 P **Postal Stationery:** 1935 1c. postcard die proof in red on glossy surfaced card (101 x 103mm), "X-G-612" hand lettered in black below design, fine and unusual. Photo. **£80-£100**

Cayman Islands

- 283 1917-20 War Tax selection, incl. 1917 (Feb.) 1½d. on 2½d. type 15 mint single and block of four one with no fraction bar, mint plate block of six, one with straight serif, also a complete sheet of 120 (toned gum), 1919-20 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc. (75) **£100-£150**
- 284 ☉ ☒ 1917 (Feb.) "WAR/STAMP" type 14 1½d. on 2½d., a complete plate 5 pane of sixty, incl. two stamps with fraction bar largely omitted and a range of other minor varieties, unmounted mint, gum toning and some perf. separation, otherwise fine. S.G. 53. **£300-£400**
- 285 ★ 1917 (Sept.) "WAR STAMP" type 16 1½d. on 2½d. mint, minor gum crease otherwise fine, scarce. S.G. 55, cat. £750. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 286 A mint selection from 1935 to 1965, incl. 1935 Centenary set, 1935 set, 1937 Coronation set, 1938-48 set and 1946 Victory set all perfined "SPECIMEN", 1950 set, 1953-62 set, etc., varied condition. (107) **£500-£600**
- 287 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1902-03 set mint, 1s. used, 1907 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1912-20 to 10s. mint, 1932 Centenary to 5s. mint, 1935 set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£450-£500**

Ceylon

- 288 1857-59 imperf. old-time selection on leaves with 1d. used (11), 2d. mint (2) and used (11), 4d. used with faults (B.P.A. certificate), 5d. used (5), 6d. on blued paper used, 6d. used (7), 9d. used, 10d. used (2), 1s. used (2), 1s.9d. mint and used (2), 2s. used, plus 1857-58 1d. lilac used (2), mixed condition. (49) **£500-£600**
- 289 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 50c. showing 'dot by flagstaff', mint, lightly toned gum otherwise fine. S.G. 382h, cat. £400. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 290 - A group of varieties comprising 6c. 'diagonal line by turret' mint, 6d. 'dot by flagstaff' used, 9d. 'dot by flagstaff' mint (2), and 20c. 'diagonal line by turret' mint, one 6d. lightly toned, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 379f, h, 380h, 381f. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 291 A used collection on leaves, incl. range of Chalons to 2s., 1872-80 to 96c., 1893-98 16c., 1885 values to 1r.12 on 2r.50, K.E.VII to 2r.25, K.G.V to 20r. (dubious cancellation), etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**

China

- 292 ★ 1946-47 C.N.C. surcharges \$20 on 8c. brown-orange watermark type 73, fine mint with large part original gum. S.G. 881, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 293 ☆ 1949 Kwangtung \$10 green to \$500 grey-green, fine unused, without gum (as issued). S.G. 1232-37, cat. £650. Photo. **£70-£80**
- 294 ☆ 1949 40c. grey-green displaying variety second and third characters of overprint transposed, fine unused, without gum (as issued) in vertical pair with normal example. S.G. 1359a, cat. £850. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 295 ☆ 1953 Military Post \$800 orange-yellow, vermilion and brown-purple, fine unused, without gum (as issued), scarce. S.G. M1594, cat. £5,000. Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**



311

Ex 304

303

302

314

Ex 313

- 310 -

China continued

- 296 **Communist China: North-West China:** 1946 to 1949 mainly unused collection on leaves incl., 1946 imperf. \$50 dull purple and \$100 orange-brown, 1947 surcharges (types 7-10) \$30 on \$1 to \$90 on \$5, 1948 \$1 on \$5 blue and \$2 on \$500 rose-red, 1949 Third and Fourth Pagoda sets, Xinjiang incl. 1949 (Oct.) 10c. on \$50,000 slate-blue, \$1.50 on \$100,000 deep green, etc., mainly good to fine. (44) **£120-£150**
- 297 **Collections:** An early to middle period collection on leaves, incl. range of used Small and Large Dragons, 1894 values to 12ca. with part original gum and 24ca. used, 1897 (Jan.) values to 30c. on 24ca. used, 1897 (Mar.) 10c. on 9ca. and 10c. on 12ca. used, 1897 (May) on T2 1c. on 1ca. to 5c. on 5ca. with large part original gum, 1897 overprinted revenues types 18 and 19 1c. on 3c., 2c. on 3c., 4c. on 3c. used, type 21 2c. on 3c. mint, range of 1912 overprints, 1912 (Dec.) Revolution \$1 and \$5 mint, Republic \$1 used, 1913-33 second Peking Printings \$10 and \$20 mint, 1929 Unification set used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£1,000-£1,500**
- 298 - An unmounted mint 1960s to 1970s selection in a presentation booklet, comprising 1963 Hwangshan Landscapes set, 1968 Mao's Youth 8f. singles (2, one with corner crease) and strip of three (creasing), 1971 50th Anniversary of the Chinese Communist Party set (with vertical 8f. strip of three, folded down one row of perfs.), 1972 Yenan Forum set (less 8f. Conference Hall), 1972 Table Tennis set, and 1972 Merchant Shipping set. (43) **£800-£1,000**
- 299 - A small selection incl. 1897 Red Revenue 2c. on 3c. used, 1959 National Games set unused, 1963 Athletic Games set unmounted mint, 1965 National Games set unused, 1966 Cultural Revolution Games set unmounted mint, etc. (approx. 110) **£250-£300**
- 300 - A mint and used selection on stockleaves, incl. Japanese Occupation, part sets, etc. (100s) **£60-£80**

Cyprus

- 301 ★ **1880 (Apr.)** 1d. plate 216 AA-BB mint block of six from the top of the sheet with part imprint, plate 217 SD-TF mint block from the foot of the sheet with part imprint, mint, some patchy gum, mainly good to fine. S.G. 2. **£150-£200**
- 302 ☒ 1880 (Sept. 28) envelope to Egypt, bearing plate 14 2½d. pair tied by “942” barred cancellation, with Larnaca c.d.s. alongside and Alexandria and Cairo markings on reverse. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 303 ○ **1881 (June)** ½d. type 5 (13mm) on 1d. plate 217 RH-RL horizontal strip of five c.t.o. by rare first day Larnaca “JU 1/81” c.d.s.’s on small piece, fine. S.G. 9, cat. £550+. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 304 ★ **1928 Anniversary** ¾pi. to £1 set, the £1 with slight toning and corner crease otherwise mainly fine mint. S.G. 123-32, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 305 A Q.V. to K.G.VI old time lot in an album, stockbook and loose in packets, incl. quantities of low values used, cancellation interest, 1912-15 ½pi. with broken triangle variety (5) used, 1924 £1 fiscally used (4), various Middle East covers, etc. **£200-£300**
- 306 A Q.V. to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1880 G.B overprinted ½d. plates 12 and 15, 4d. unused, 1894-96 to 45pi. mint (½pi. and 30pa. used), 1938-51 to £1 mint (a few lower values used), etc., mixed condition. (140) **£150-£200**
- 307 A Q.V. to Q.E.II used collection in varied condition in an album incl. 1928 Anniversary to 45pi., 1934 Script set, 1948 Silver Wedding set used f.d.i. on piece, 1960-61 overprinted set, etc. (few 100) **£120-£150**
- 308 A mainly unmounted mint selection, incl. 1924-28 to 90pi., etc., mostly fine. (47) **£100-£150**
- 309 ★ A mainly mint selection from 1924 to 1961 on stockleaves, incl. 1924-28 to 90pi., 1938-51 to 90pi., 1955-60 set, 1960-61 Republic set, etc., varied condition. (103) **£150-£180**

Czechoslovakia

- 309A ★ ☒ **Military Post:** 1919-20 perf. 11½ 1r. red-brown in an unmounted mint block of twelve (4 x 3) from the foot of the sheet, a few split perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 6. **£100-£120**

Denmark

- 310 ☒ 1895, 1896 two covers both addressed to the Empress of Russia at St. Petersburg franked by 1882-1902 20ö. blue. **£100-£150**

Dominica

- 311 ⊕ **1923-33** £1 black and purple on red unmounted mint, pencil note on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 91, cat. £225. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 312 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1½d. and 1s. showing ‘dot by flagstaff’ [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 93h, 95h, cat. £290. **£100-£150**
- 313 ★ - 1½d. and 1s. showing ‘dot by flagstaff’ [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], fine mint (1s. unmounted). S.G. 93h, 95h. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 314 ★ **1951** 60c. carmine and black, with variety “JA” for “CA” in watermark, fine mint. Murray Payne certificate. S.G. 132c, cat. £800. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 315 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on stockleaves incl. 1874 1s. used, 1886-90 set mint, 1908-20 set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£120-£150**

Egypt

- 316 ☒ A selection of 44 covers and cards and various stamps mounted on leaves with a range of frankings and cachets, censored mail, 1933 Grand New Hotel illustrated envelope, Official mail, 1912 Shepherds Hotel vignette on 1912 postcard, etc. **£300-£350**



Egypt continued

- 317 ★ **British Forces in Egypt:** 1935 Silver Jubilee 1p. ultramarine, a mint vertical pair, light gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. A10, cat. £700. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 318 ☒ - 1p. vertical pair tied to reverse of envelope by indistinct M.P.O. c.d.s's, with "EGYPT/POSTAGE PREPAID" crowned circle no. 1 in red on front, cover faults but stamps fine. S.G. A10. Photo. **£150-£200**

Ethiopia

- 319 ☆ 1936 unissued Red Cross sets (100) of five, all in complete unmounted mint sheets. Michel cat. €2,500. **£350-£400**

Falkland Islands

- 320 ★ 1912-20 3s., 5s. deep rose-red, 5s. maroon, 10s. and £1, mint, first 5s. with toned gum and the £1 with a few gum wrinkles, otherwise mainly fine. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 321 ★ 1918-20 "WAR STAMP"; 1s. yellow-brown, First overprinting, right marginal example showing reversed albino overprint in margin, fine mint and a scarce variety on this value. SH 37a v1, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 322 ★ 1929-37 'Whale & Penguin' ½d. to £1 set, mint, the top value with corner crease, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 116-26, cat. £700. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 323 ☆ 1935 Silver Jubilee 2½d. showing 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 140d, l, cat. £500. Photo. **£200-£250**

- 324 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 2½d. re-entry on value tablet [R. 8/1], five mint examples, also a normal for comparison, a few with lightly toned gum, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 140l, cat. £1,012. (6) **£350-£400**
- 325 ⊕ - 4d. variety 'double flagstaff' [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 141e, cat. £950. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 326 ★ - 4d. variety 'double flagstaff' mint, tone spots otherwise fine. S.G. 141e, cat. £950. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 327 ⊕ ⊞ **1938-50** 1s. light pale blue imprint block of four, 1s. dull greenish-blue block of four, and 1s. dull blue on greyish paper and 1s. deep dull blue corner blocks of four, fine unmounted mint, also a copy of the picture of Mount Sugar Tap used for this design. (16) **£300-£350**
- 328 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1898 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, 1904 set mint with 2d. with watermark reversed, 1912-20 ½d. to £1 set mint, used to 5s., 1929-37 'Whale and Penguin' to 10s. mint, 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d. mint, 1938-50 set to £1 mint, to £1 used, 1952 sets mint and used, 1960-66 sets mint and used, Dependencies with 1954-62 sets mint and used, South Georgia 1963-69 sets mint and used, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) **£1,500-£1,700**
- 329 A K.G.V to early Q.E.II mostly unmounted mint selection on stock pages, incl. 1933 Centenary 6d. (used), 1938-50 range of shades to 2s.6d. (7 singles and 2 blocks of four), 5s. (4 singles and a corner pair), 10s. (2) and £1 (3) unmounted mint, and values to £1 used, also B.A.T. 1963-69 10s. block of four unmounted mint, etc. mainly fine. (107) **£800-£1,000**
- 330 A modern accumulation of mainly Falkland Islands and Antarctica covers in a carton, predominantly f.d.c.'s, also incl. 1968 (Feb. 28) plain O.H.M.S cover bearing 1963 ½d. to £1 Map set cancelled Adelaide Island, etc. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 331 ★ A mint collection, 1896 to 1962, on stockleaves, incl. 1938-50 to £1, 1952 set, 1960-66 Birds set unmounted, Dependencies with 1954-62 set unmounted, South Georgia 1963-69 set unmounted, etc. (192) **£300-£350**

Fiji



332

333

- X332** ☒ **Early Incoming Mail**, 1839 (Oct. 25) entire, cross written, addressed to "Rev. R.B. Lyth,/For care of/Rev. Tho. McKenny,/Wesleyan Mission House/Sydney/New South Wales", with York despatch, London Paid tombstone and "PAID SHIP LETTER/(crown)29 OC 29/1839" in red, "P1/2" and ship letter "3"; backstamped "(crown)/SHIP LETTER/FE 26/1840/SYDNEY" transit. Numbered "No. 5", receiver's notes record dates of writing, arrival "Somosomo June 28 1841" and reply "Somosomo June 29 1842". Richard Burdsall Lyth (1810-1887) had received medical training at the University of London before following his calling as a Wesleyan missionary in Tonga and Fiji accompanied by his wife Mary Ann (1811-1890). Photo. **£400-£500**
- X333** ☒ - 1841 (July 12) entire, addressed to "Rev. R.B. Lyth,/For care of/Rev. Wm. Schofield,/Sydney/New South Wales", with York despatch, London Paid tombstone and "PAID SHIP LETTER/(crown)14 SEP 14/1840" in red, rated "8" and ship letter "3"; backstamped "SHIP LETTER/(crown)JA 25/1841/SYDNEY" transit, receiver's notes record dates of writing, arrival "Somosomo Aug 3 1842" and reply "Somosomo Aug 26 1842". Photo. **£400-£500**
- 334 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1½d. variety 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 242h, cat. £275. Photo. **£100-£150**



347



344



Ex 341



348



Ex 342



360

Fiji continued

- 335 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1½d. showing 'dash by turret' [Pl. 4, R. 3/6], mint, heavy hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 242i, cat. £375. Photo on page 38. **£150-£200**
- 336 ★ - 3d. showing 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 244h, cat. £425. Photo on page 38. **£150-£200**
- 337 ★ - 1s. showing 'diagonal line by turret' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2], mint, slightly short perf. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 245f, cat. 350. Photo on page 38. **£100-£150**
- 338 ★ - 1s. showing 'dash by turret' [Pl. 4, R. 3/6], unmounted mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine, also showing a minor flagstaff variety at left. S.G. 252i, cat. £700. Photo on page 38. **£250-£300**
- 339 A mainly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II selection on a stockpage, incl. blocks of four, 1938 values to £1 (four singles and two blocks of four) with 6d. violet-black block of four, 1954 values to £1 (5), etc., also a few used, mainly fine. (79) **£350-£400**

Finland

- 340 A used accumulation in a stockbook with range of 19th century postmarks, serpentine roulettes (8) incl. 20p. used on 1874 (May 15) envelope to Ekenas, mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**

Fiume

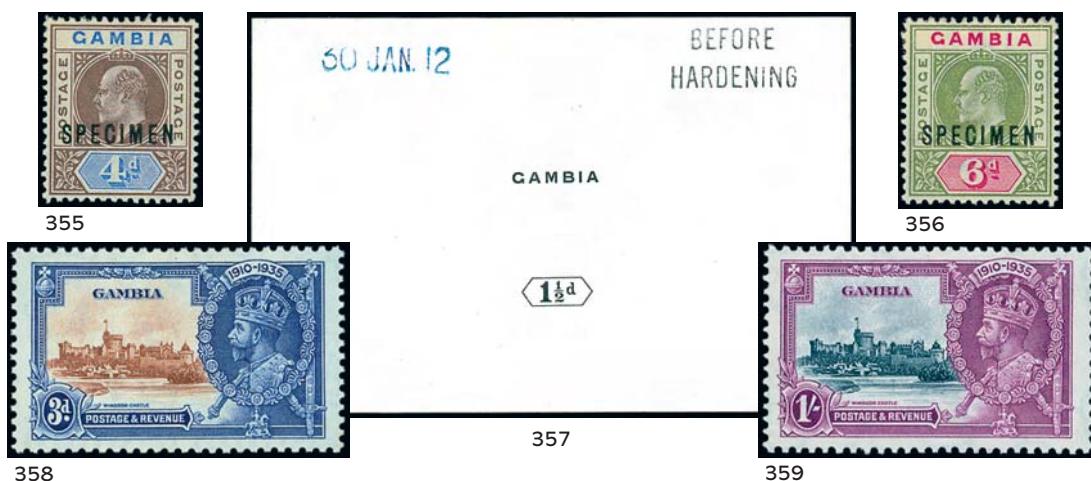
- 341 ★ **Veglia** 1920 Large Letters set, fine mint. Sorani certificate (2002). S.G. 1A-4A, cat. £1,525. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 342 ★ **Arbe** 1920 Large Letters set, fine mint. Sorani certificate (2002). S.G. 1A-4A, cat. £1,525. Photo. **£200-£250**

France and Colonies

- 343 1681 sixteen page document from Normandy, showing attractive illustrated revenue handstamp of Rouen, blue oval and Maltese Cross Order of Malta archival handstamps, also 1562 and 1750 part documents with oval blue archival handstamps. **£100-£150**
- 344 ⚙️ **1877-90** 25c. black on deep red, fine unmounted mint. Sorani certificate (1992). S.G. 262, cat. £1,700. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 345 ➔ **1910 Nantes Aviation Meeting**, a neatly written up collection on leaves comprising a cover and twelve picture postcards, a number with semi-official airmail vignettes, also an unused label by Favot. **£400-£500**

- 346 Ⓢ 1929-33 90c., 2f., 3f. type I, III, 5f. types I and II, 10f. types I, II, IIA, and 20f. (2), unmounted mint, some light gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. (11) **£150-£200**
- 347 ★ - Perf. 11 20f. bright red-brown, fine mint. S.G. 475a, cat. £1,900. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 348 Ⓢ 1936 Air 50f. Banknote, unmounted mint from the base of the sheet, gum wrinkle in selvage, otherwise fine. S.G. 541. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 349 1977-81 'Sabine' issues, a specialised collection in three special Safe albums, incl. 1f.20 die proof signed by the designer and engraver Pierre Gandon, 1f. colour trial block of 10, arranged in value with all imperforates, different gums, shades, dry prints, positional pieces, size differences, missing phosphors, plate flaws, date blocks, booklets and booklet panes, coils, better items with 1f.10 green horizontal strip of six, three with phosphor omitted (Marziano certificate 2017), 1f.60 violet with variety phosphor omitted (Marziano certificate 2017), 5f. greenish blue in a horizontal strip of five, one with one phosphor band, one without phosphor and three normals (extremely rare with Marziano certificate 2017), 1f.60 red variety without phosphor (2, one a numbered corner example mint, the other used on 1981 envelope (both with Marziano certificate, 2017), épreuve de luxe, etc., many varieties initialled on gum by Calves, Rillon, Mme. Francoz or Daniel Constant. (100s) **£2,500-£3,000**
- 350 1982-90 'Liberté' issues, a specialised collection in three special Safe albums, incl. 4f. die proof signed by the designer and engraver Pierre Gandon, 1f.60 two colour trial strips of three and four, each value is shown in detail with imperforates, different gums, phosphor omitted varieties, shifts, dry prints, positional pieces, size differences, better items with 20c. emerald with dry print (C. Stern certificate), 50c. violet without phosphor band (Marziano certificate, 2012), 1f.60 green accidental imperforate corner block of four (Sold at Gap, with Marziano certificate, 2012), 2f.70 rose horizontal strip of four, one variety phosphor omitted, one with one band (Marziano certificate, 2012), 1990 "C" green pair, with very rare variety phosphor omitted (Marziano certificate, 2013), coil strips, booklets and booklet panes, épreuve de luxe, dated blocks, etc., many varieties initialled on the gum by Calves or Rillon. (many 100s) **£2,000-£2,500**
- 351 **French Colonies:** A mainly used selection on stockleaves, incl. French Morocco, French West Africa, Madagascar, Senegal, etc. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 352 - **Indo-China:** An accumulation, incl. much on piece with cancellation interest, 1912 surcharge mint multiples, 1914 (Feb. 10) registered envelope to Haiphong bearing Mengtsh 1908 1c. to 10f. set tied by Mong-Tseu c.d.s's, Mongtsh 1908 to 10f. mint, Pakhoi 1908 to 10f. mint, Yunnanfu 1905 1c. to 10f. sets mint (2, one less 30c.), etc., some mint stamps stuck down on tissue paper, mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 353 - **New Caledonia Military Mail:** A selection on leaves, incl. 1893 10c. in an unused sheet (5 x 5), range of coloured papers with black on red sheet (5 x 5), articles with *A Study of the 1893 Military Franchise Essays* by J. Crompton, photos, etc. (39 items) **£200-£250**

Gambia



- 354 S 1886-93 Watermark Crown CA sideways 2½d., 4s. and 1s. handstamped "SPECIMEN", with part original gum, minor faults. S.G. 26s, 31s, 36s. **£80-£100**

Gambia continued

- 355 S **1902-05** Watermark Crown CA 4d. brown and ultramarine with variety slotted frame, overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with large part original gum. S.G. 50s var. Photo on page 41. **£100-£120**
- 356 S - 6d. pale sage-green and carmine with variety slotted frame, overprinted "SPECIMEN", small thin, otherwise fine with large part original gum. S.G. 51s var. Photo on page 41. **£100-£120**
- 357 P **1912** 1½d. name and value tablet die proof in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), endorsed "BEFORE/HARDENING" and dated "30 JAN. 12". Photo on page 41. **£150-£200**
- 358 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 3d. showing 'short extra flagstaff' [Pl. 2, R 2/1], fine mint. S.G.144b, cat. £275. Photo on page 41. **£100-£120**
- 359 ☼ - 1s. showing variety 'lightning conductor' [Pl. 3, R. 2/5], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 146c, cat. £425. Photo on page 41. **£150-£200**

Germany and Colonies

- 360 ☼ M **1930 IPOSTA** miniature sheet unmounted mint, light corner crease, otherwise fine. S.G. MS464a, cat. £600. Photo on page 40. **£150-£200**
- 361 ☼ F W.W.II Propaganda Forgeries, Governor-General Hans Frank 20gr., with gum, fine. Michel 33. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 362 A comprehensive collection in nine Davo albums, album and four stockbooks, incl. States, 1872-74 large and small Shields, 1899-1900 5m. type II unused (no gum), 1923 (Nov.) zigzag roulette 5Md. on 10M. used, 1928-31 Air set, 1930 South American Flight set mint, 1930 IPOSTA miniature sheet, stamps are unmounted, 1931 Polar Flight set used, 1933 Chicago Flight set unmounted and signed Schlegel, 1933 Wagner set used, 1933 Welfare Fund miniature sheet unmounted and signed Schlegel, 1935 Exhibition miniature sheet mint, Allied Occupations with British and American Zones 1948 Currency Reform numeral set with type A2 overprint unmounted mint (claret is used) most signed Schlegel, numeral set with type A3 overprint unmounted, 1948-50 Buildings 25pf. vermilion perf. 14 used (not expertised), 1949 Trade Fair miniature sheet used, French Zones virtually complete mint or used, Russian Zone with West Saxony 1946 Leipzig Fair miniature sheet used (Michel Block 5aY) used with Bodo Stroh certificate (2007), East Saxony 1945 (June) 12pf. red mint with Bodo Stroh certificate (2007), Thuringia 1946 Bridge miniature sheet mint, West Germany 1949-96 virtually complete mint or used, East Germany 1949-1990 virtually complete mint or used, etc. (1,000s) **£6,000-£8,000**
- 363 A selection, comprising 1916-20 75pf. black and light blue-green unmounted mint (Dr. Oechsner certificate, 1993), 1922-23 50m. myrtle-green and purple with variety fiscal watermark used (signed Bechsner), range of Bavaria with shades and 1870-73 watermark narrow mesh 18k. dull brick red fine mint (Peter Sem opinion, 2002), Württemberg 1923 Municipal Service 50pf. on 25pf. used (signed Klinkhammer and with Winkler certificate, 2001), range of Thurn and Taxis with Northern District 1852-58 2sgr. and 3sgr. unused, Southern District 1859 30k. used, etc., also Great Britain 1910 Hentschel zinc block die proof essays for colour only 3d. second proof cut close on thin card in pale red-brown (fig. 23), mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 364 A selection on stockleaves, incl. States, 1928-31 Zeppelin set used, 1933 Welfare Fund 40pf. + 35pf. mint, 1943 Labour Corps 3pf. + 7pf. imperforate single (signed Ludin), West Germany 1951 Bach set mint, 1951-52 to 90pf. mint (faults), West Berlin 1949 Berlin Relief Fund set mint (unmounted), German Occupations with Channel Islands, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 365 A used collection in three Lighthouse printed albums and on leaves with main interest in Russian Zone incl. Mecklenburg 1945 Victims set, 1945 Charity with both sets of colours, 1945 Child Welfare, 1946 imperf., East Saxony 1945 12pf. with expertisation mark on reverse, West Saxony, Thuringia 1946 Rebuilding miniature sheets in both papers, good range of local issues, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 366 A range of Third Reich covers and cards, also a selection of pre-war cinderella issues with a good range of subjects. (100+ covers) **£200-£250**
- 367 An accumulation of mainly covers and cards, incl. propaganda cards, postal stationery, censored mail, also some stamps, etc. (few 100s) **£200-£250**
- 368 A mint and used collection in a Schaubek printed album, incl. Occupation issues, Saar, West Germany, East Germany 1950 Sciences, 1951 Friendship with China sets unmounted mint, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**

- 369 A used collection in a Minkus album with Third Reich sets and miniature sheets, Allied Occupations, Berlin, Saar, East Germany, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 370 ☒ A range of mainly Third Reich postal history, incl. registered, express, insured and occupied countries, many commemoratives and better postmarks. (75+ covers plus stamps) **£250-£300**
- 371 **Cinderellas:** An accumulation of vignettes and poster stamps, incl. Advertising, Thematic subjects, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 372 - An accumulation of cinderellas, poster stamps, reproductions, coil leaders, etc. in two stockbooks. (100s) **£120-£150**



361



373

- X373** ☆ M **Allied Occupation Zones: French Zone: 1949 Red Cross miniature sheet, with major variety 40pf. + 80pf. stamp omitted except for the red cross, fine unused, small expert mark on reverse, rare. Photo.** **£1,000-£1,200**
- 374 **West Berlin:** An unmounted mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1950 Re-establishment and 1951 Bells sets, a few miniature sheets, etc., some lightly stuck together, otherwise mainly fine. (100s) **£80-£100**
- 375 **German Colonies:** A collection on leaves and stockpages incl. Cameroun 1900 5m. mint, Caroline Is. 1901-10 5m. unmounted mint, German East Africa 1893 set mint, later values to 3m. mint, German South West Africa 1906-19 5m. mint, Mariana Is. 1900 set mint, 1901 5m. mint, Samoa 1900-01 5m. mint, Togo 1900 5m. mint, P.O's in Turkish Empire fine used collection incl. 1884 set, 1900 to 15pi. on 3m., 1905 25pi. on 5m., etc. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 376 - A selection on leaves, incl. German East Africa, German P.O's in Levant, good range of cancellations, postal stationery, etc. (173) **£200-£250**
- 377 **German Post Offices in China:** A mint and used collection on leaves and stockpages, from 1898 incl. 1901-04 to 3m. mint, to 3m. used, 1905 to 2½d. on 5m. mint, 1905-19 to 2½d. on 5m. mint, also with Kiaochow 1901 to 3m. mint, to 5m. used, 1905-18 to 2½d. mint, etc. **£600-£800**

Gibraltar

Early Mail

- 378 ☒ The Spanish Overland Route, 1795 to 1854 covers (10), incl. 1795 (May) cover to London, bearing two line "ANDALUCIA/VAXA" in red, etc. **£150-£200**
- 379 ☒ 1813 to 1835, a selection of covers, incl. "GIBRALTAR/PAID" arc in red and black (6), 1856 cover to Sussex, bearing large handstruck "6" in blue, etc. (11 items) **£250-£300**
- 380 ☒ 1817 to 1845, seven covers, each showing the small arc "GIBRALTAR" in red (3) or black (4), fair to fine. **£150-£200**

Gibraltar continued



381



391



Ex 385



Ex 386



387



Ex 388



Ex 390



392

- 381 ☒ 1857 (Feb. 2) envelope to Scotland, bearing manuscript "6" rate mark, three line "GIBRALTAR/2-FEB-1857/SHIP LETTER" in blue, Paid Liverpool tombstone datestamp, re-addressed from Lanark to Renfrew, slight soiling. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 382 ☒ 1857 to 1871, selection of seven covers all bearing Spanish adhesives, incl. 1857 cover to Cadiz, franked by 4c. (2 pairs, faults), endorsed "Pr Vapor Pensamunto", etc. **£80-£100**
- 383 ☒ **Great Britain used in Gibraltar:** A Q.V. collection of covers and cards, incl. 1857 cover to London, franked by 1856 6d. pair, cancelled by "G" in bars, 1858 cover to London, franked by 1856 6d. tied by "G" in bars, 1874 cover to Dorset, franked by 1874-80 6d. grey plate 13 EE, 1877 cover to Madrid, franked by 1864-79 1d. plate 190 CI, postal stationery, etc. (33 items) **£400-£500**

Issued Stamps



- 384 S 1886 "GIBRALTAR" overprint 1/2d. to 1s. set with extra 1s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12), good to fine, 2d. small corner crease, 1d. without gum, 6d. thinned, some heavily mounted, a rare set. *Only 100 sets produced.* S.G. 1s-7s, cat. £5,500+. Photo. **£2,500-£3,000**
- 385 - 1/2d. to 1s. set mint, with extra 1/2d. single (unused) and a block of six, 1d. (unused), 2d., 2 1/2d. with blue-black overprint (with B.P.A. certificate 1979), 4d. (2), 6d. (2, one with broken first "A" in "GIBRALTAR"), fair to fine. S.G. 1-7. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 386 S 1886-87 1/2d. to 1s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", good to fine with gum. S.G. 8s-14s, cat. £500. Photo. **£180-£200**



Ex 395

Ex 396

Ex 397

Ex 398

Ex 399

- 387 ★ 1886-87 2½d. blue variety watermark inverted, a few gum creases, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 11w, cat. £400. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 388 S 1889 **Surcharges**, 5c. on ½d. to 75c. on 1s. set, overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. S.G. 15s-21s, cat. £375. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 389 - A range with the set mint plus all values with "5" short foot, 25c. on 2d. and 25c. on 2½d. (two of each, one with small "T", other with broken "N"), etc., varied condition. (122) **£500-£600**
- 390 S 1889-96 **Spanish Currency** 5c. to 5p. (2) without later values (20c., 1p. bistre and ultramarine and 2p.), all overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fair to fine with gum. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 391 ☒ - 10c. carmine, bisected and used on 1897 (Feb. 14) envelope with 20c. just tied by "GIBRALTAR" c.d.s., with handstruck "T" and "1d/F.B./C." due marks, a few cover faults and red ink stains, scarce. Ex Lord Cornwallis. S.G. 23 var. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 392 P - 40c. imperforate plate proof in issued orange-brown on gummed watermarked paper, some colour offset otherwise fine. S.G. 27P. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 393 S 1898 **Sterling Currency** ½d. to 1s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. S.G. 39s-45s, cat. £275. **£90-£100**
- 394 - A collection on leaves, incl. ½d. to 1s. (less 2½d.) in mint blocks of four, mint sets (2), shades, covers, etc. (95) **£300-£350**
- 395 S 1903 Watermark Crown CA ½d. to £1 set, all overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel types D12 or D14), mainly fine with gum. S.G. 46-55s, cat. £550. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 396 ★ - ½d. to £1 set with extra ½d. single and block of four, 1d. single and plate block of four, 2½d. block of four, 1s. block of four, mainly fine mint. S.G. 46-55. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 397 ★ 1904-08 Watermark Mult. Crown CA ½d. to £1 set with extra ½d. ordinary paper (2), chalk surfaced paper (2, one unused), 1d. single and block of six, 2d. (5), 2½d. single and block of six, 6d. (3), 1s. (2) and 2s., mint, mainly good to fine, 6d. with B.P.A. certificate (1967). S.G. 56-64. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 398 S 1906-11 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 1d. to 8s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. S.G. 67s-74s, cat. £600. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 399 ★ - 2½d. (two, one with large "2" in "½"), 6d. (some staining), 1s. to 8s., mint, mainly fine. S.G. 69-74. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 400 S 1912-24 Watermark Mult. Crown CA ½d. to £1 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. S.G. 76-85s, cat. £500. (10) Photo on page 46. **£120-£150**
- 401 S 1921-27 Watermark Mult. Script CA ½d. to 8s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", mainly fine with gum. S.G. 89s-101s, cat. £600. Photo on page 46. **£200-£250**
- 402 ★ 1925-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA 5s. single and block of four (unmounted), 10s. and £1, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 105-107, cat. £317. **£100-£120**
- 403 ★ - £5 violet and black, very lightly mounted mint, slightly brown gum and small expert mark, otherwise fine. S.G. 108, cat. £1,600. Photo on page 46. **£450-£500**



424



421



Ex 404



Ex 408



411



Ex 409



Ex 400



Ex 401



403



405



406



407



428



429



430

Gibraltar continued

- 404 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 2d. and 6d. mint vertical pairs, the upper stamp in each variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R9/1], a little heavily mounted otherwise fine. S.G. 114, a, 116, a, cat. £365. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 405 ★ - 3d. variety 'lightning conductor' [Pl. 3, R2/5], fine mint. S.G. 115c, cat. £350. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 406 ★ - 3d. variety 'lightning conductor' [Pl. 3, R2/5], fine mint. S.G. 115c. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 407 ★ - 6d. variety 'lightning conductor' [Pl. 3, R2/5], fine mint. S.G. 116c, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 408 - A group of varieties comprising 2d. 'extra flagstaff' mint in corner block of four, single used, 'lightning conductor' mint and 1s. 'extra flagstaff' in a mint (stamps unmounted) corner block of four, mainly fine. S.G. 114, a, c, 117a, cat. £540. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 409 s **1938-51** ½d. to £1 set (less 2d. carmine and 5d.) perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D20), mixed condition. (12) Photo. **£150-£180**
- 410 ★ - Perf. 14 1s., 2s., 5s. (2), 10s., perf. 13½ 1s. (two, one with flaw on second "R" in "GIBRALTAR"), 2s., perf. 13 1s. single and block of four, 2s. three singles and blocks of four (2) and six, 10s. single and block of four, £1 plate block of four and two singles, shades, mint, some unmounted, varied condition. **£300-£400**
- 411 ★ - Perf. 13 10s. black and blue with variety broken "R", fine very lightly mounted mint, very scarce. S.G. 130ab. Photo. **£900-£1,000**
- 412 A mainly unmounted mint selection on stock pages, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, incl. 1889-96 75c. marginal block of four, 1935 Silver Jubilee 2d. corner block of four showing 'extra flagstaff', 1938-51 to £1 (two singles and a pair) with 1½d. carmine perf. 13½ singles (2), 2d. plate "1A" and "1B" blocks of four, perf. 14 3d. plate "1B" 3d. corner block of four, 1953-59 10s. and £1 blocks of four, 1960-62 10s. block of four, etc., also a few used with 1925-32 10s. on piece, mainly fine. (157) **£600-£700**
- 413 A Q.V. selection on leaves, incl. 1886 (Jan) 6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1886-87 ½d. mint plate block (6 x 4), 1d. mint blocks of four (two, one with plate number), 4d. mint block of four, 1s. mint, etc. (66) **£450-£500**
- 414 A K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1912-24 set with shades mint, 1921-27 to 8s. mint, plate blocks, shades, covers, etc. (205) **£400-£500**
- 415 A collection of modern issues written up on leaves with unmounted mint sets, minor varieties and flaws incl. shifts of colour and perforation, black prints, photographic proofs, also some further albums with Royalty Omnibus issues, etc. (100s) **£300-£400**
- 416 ★ A mint selection from 1889 to 1959 on stockleaves, incl. 1889-92 set, 1912-24 to £1, 1925-32 to £1, 1953-59 set with 5d. in marginal block of ten, one showing major re-entry, etc., varied condition. (161) **£200-£250**
- 417 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A Q.V. to K.G.VI, a mainly unused collection in a folder, incl. postcards, reply cards, Registered envelopes, Newspaper Wrappers, Letter cards with 1933 1d. Letter Card, the reverse with view of ships in bay in front of the Rock, 1938 2d. Letter Card, with illustration on reverse, range of "SPECIMEN", etc. (101 items) **£250-£300**
- 418 ☒ - Newspaper Wrappers: A Q.V. to K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1886 (Jan.) ½d. to Portugal, uprated with 1d., 1889 10c. on 1d. used to Germany, etc. (23 items) **£100-£120**
- 419 ☒ - Postcards: A Q.V. to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1886 (Jan.) ½d. unused (2), 1d. unused (4), 1889 10c. unused with privately produced illustration of the Rock on reverse, reply cards, "SPECIMEN", etc. (47 items) **£200-£250**
- 420 ☒ - Registered Envelopes: A Q.V. to K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1886 (Jan.) 2d. size F unused, size G in pale sage-green unused, 1886-87 2d. size G used to U.S.A., franked by 1886-87 2½d., 1896 2d. size H used to France, franked by 1889-96 20c. olive-green and brown 50c., etc. (43 items) **£350-£400**

Later Covers and Cancellations

- 421 ☒ Official Paid, 1891 (Feb. 19) "GIBRALTAR/C/OFFICIAL/PAID/20 91" c.d.s. (PD15) in red used on locally addressed envelope. Authorised for use on local and Empire mail between Feb. 13 and 21 1891 during the shortage of low value stamps. Photo. **£150-£200**



426



427



Ex 434

Gibraltar continued

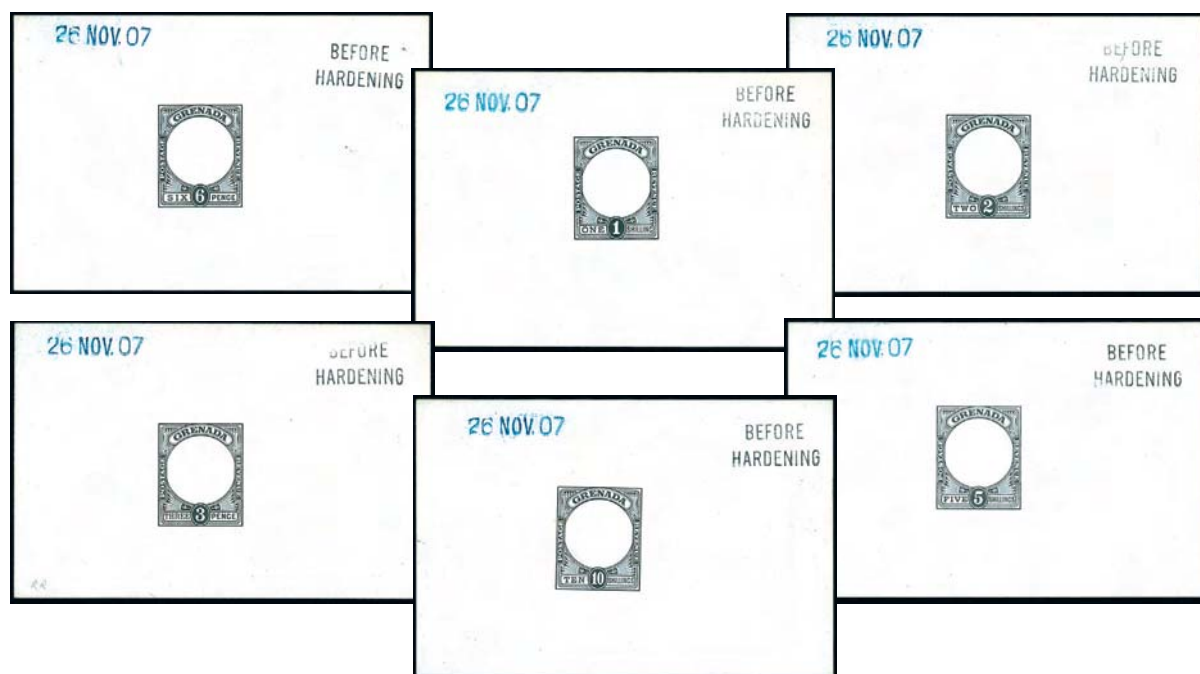
- 422 ☒ 1897 (Feb. 10) Soldier's concessionary rate cover to England, correctly endorsed with the sender's name and countersigned, franked by 1889-96 10c. tied by Gibraltar duplex. **£80-£100**
- 423 ☒ A selection of covers and cards, incl. 1903 cover, registered to Germany, bearing ½d. and 6d., 1938 K.G.VI 2d. illustrated letter card unused, Air Letters, etc. (35 items) **£150-£200**
- 424 ☒ 1940 stampless cover to England, bearing double circular "POSTAGE PAID/5d." in violet, with red tombstone censor mark. Photo on page 46. **£200-£250**
- 425 ☒ **Gibraltar Evacuee Camp, Jamaica:** 1942 (May) to U.S.A., 1943 (Oct. 20) to England, each franked Jamaica adhesives cancelled Kingston c.d.s. one showing "GIBRALTAR/CAMP" other with "OPENED BY/CENSOR" resealing label. **£100-£120**

Gilbert and Ellice Islands

- 426 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d. variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], fine mint. S.G. 37d, cat. £250. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 427 ★ - 1s. slate and purple variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret', mint, heavy hinge, otherwise fine. S.G. 39d, cat. £600. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 428 ☆ 1971 (May) 3c. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint upper marginal example, S.G. 175w, unpriced, EC GEL350a, cat. £750. Photo on page 46. **£200-£250**
- 429 ☆ - 4c. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint upper marginal example. S.G. 176w, unpriced, EC GEL352a, cat. £750. Photo on page 46. **£200-£250**
- 430 ☆ - 5c. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint upper marginal example. S.G. 177w, unpriced, EC GEL354a, cat. £750. Photo on page 46. **£200-£250**
- 431 A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II unmounted mint selection on a stock page, incl. 1922-27 10s. upper marginal example, 1939-55 to 5s. (2), 1956-62 5s. and 10s, blocks of four, etc., also a few used, mainly fine. (98) **£200-£250**
- 432 **Kiribati: 2016 Queen Elizabeth's 90th Birthday** issue, an A5 size Cartor folder containing the initial cromalin colour proofs comprising the set imperf. in a block of five (with three unissued colours) and the miniature sheet imperf., both with black dots where the perfs. will be, and two large Cartor folders containing the set and miniature sheet as issued imperf., fine, only five sets ordered. **£250-£300**

Gold Coast

- 433 ★ 1901 1d. on 6d. dull mauve and violet, with variety "ONE" omitted, unused with large part lightly toned original gum. B.P.A. certificate (2000) states "creasing at left". S.G. 36a, cat. £275. Photo on page 50. **£80-£100**
- 434 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. (four, two unmounted, one in marginal vertical pair) and 6d. variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R9/1], mint, the latter with gum toning, otherwise mainly fine, also 1s. mint with a weak variety similar to the 'double flagstaff'. S.G. 113, a, 116 var, cat. £810. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 435 ★ 田 - 1d. unmounted mint corner pair (gum creases) and 3d. mint (a little heavily mounted) block of four, both with one stamp variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R9/1], fine. S.G. 113, a, 114, a, cat. £319. Photo. **£100-£120**

Grenada

- X436 P** 1907 Redesigned Badge Issue (type 27), die proofs of 3d., 6d., 1s., 2s., 5s. and 10s. frames in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), each endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "26 NOV.07". (6 proofs) Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 437 ★** 1935 Silver Jubilee ½d., 1d. and 1s. variety 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 145], 146], 128], cat. £385. Photo on page 50. **£200-£250**
- 438 ★** 1938-50 10s. narrow perf. 14 steel blue and carmine block of four (lower pair is unmounted), wide perf. 14 10s. slate blue and carmine lake unmounted, 10s. blue-black and bright carmine mint (2), fine mint. S.G. 163, d, f. **£100-£120**
- 439 ⊕ ⊞** - Perf. 12 10s. slate-blue and bright carmine (narrow), left marginal block of four, sheet margin showing marginal lines and guide cross, unmounted mint, gum toning, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 163c, cat. £3,000+. Photo on page 50. **£400-£500**
- 440** A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1888-91 2½d. on 8d. overprinted "Specimen", 1895-99 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (no gum), 1913-22 to 10s. mint, 1935 Silver Jubilee ½d. with 'kite and vertical log' mint, 1934-36 sets mint and used, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£250-£300**

Guatemala

- 441** 1922 (May-Aug.) a mainly mint collection of the 25c. surcharges in blocks and strips housed in a red stockbook including a selection of varieties, generally fair to fine. (100s) **£150-£200**

Hong Kong

- 442 ★** 1935 Silver Jubilee 3c. with 'lightning conductor' [Pl 3, R. 2/5], light gum toning otherwise fine mint. S.G. 133c, cat. £375. Photo on page 50. **£100-£120**
- 443 ★ ⊞** - 5c. lower left corner block of four showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], mint, gum toning and a few split perfs., otherwise fine, also a 3d. single with a faint variety similar to the 'flagstaff on right hand turret'. S.G. 134a, cat. £400. Photo on page 50. **£100-£150**
- 444 ★** - 20c. slate and purple showing variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], fine mint. S.G. 136d, cat. £950. Photo on page 50. **£350-£400**
- 445 ⊕** - 20c. slate and purple showing variety 'double flagstaff' [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], mint, light overall toning, otherwise fine, also another 1s. with a similar minor variety. S.G. 136e, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 50. **£400-£500**



433



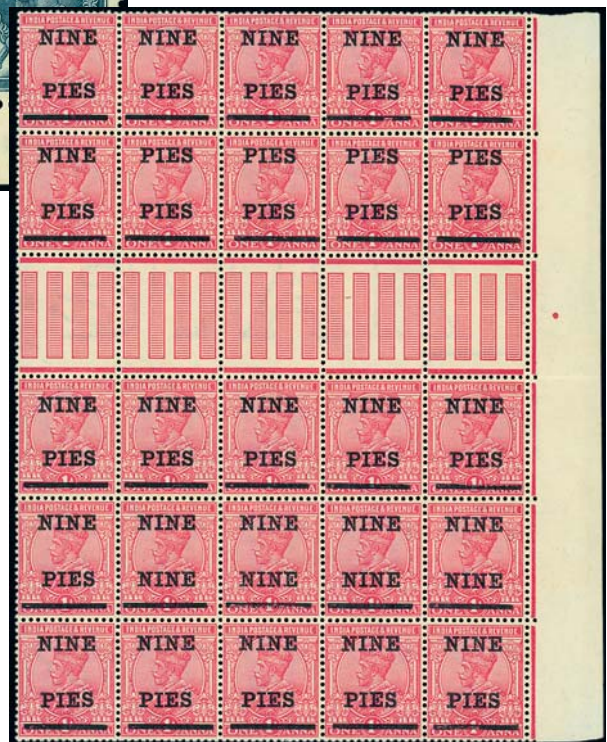
455



439



Ex 443



457



448



Ex 458



Ex 449



Ex 437



442



444



Ex 445

Hong Kong continued

- 446 ☒ 1937 (Apr. 29) flown cover to U.S.A., franked by K.G.V 1c. (5), 2c. (2), 3c., 4c. (2), 5c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c., 10c., 12c., 20c., 25c., 30c., 50c. and \$1, with special "HONG KONG to SAN FRANCISCO/RECEIVED-FIRST FLIGHT-F.A.M.14", opened out for display. **£50-£60**
- 447 ★ 1938-52 1c. to \$10 green and violet and \$10 bright lilac and blue (2) with extra shades and perfs., mainly good to fine mint. (23) S.G. 140-162. **£150-£200**
- 448 ☉ 1949 U.P.U. 80c. showing 'crack in rock' unmounted mint, a few minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 176a, cat. £400. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 449 ☉ 1962-73 \$2 on chalky paper, upper right corner block of six variety pale yellow and ochre omitted, and a block of four variety ochre omitted, unmounted mint, the latter with slightly mottled gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 297b, c, cat. £1,850. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 450 A Q.V. to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1900-01 2c. to 12c. in mint pairs, 30c. mint single, 1903 set (less \$2) mint, fiscals with 1867 \$10 rose-red with "B 62" cancellations, etc., varied condition. (116) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 451 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1862-63 to 24c. used, 1863-71 to 96c. brownish grey used (2), 1880 10c. on 16c. used, 1891 Jubilee 2c. used, 1904-06 to \$2 used, 1912-21 to \$10 used, 1921-37 to \$5 used, 1938-52 to \$10 bright lilac and blue mint, 1948 Silver Wedding \$10 used, 1954-62 set mint, 1962-73 set mint, also a range of Shanghai, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 452 A mint and used collection in a stockbook and on leaves, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, incl. 1862-63 2c. used, 1863-71 values to 96c. used, 1880 5c. on 8c. and 10c. on 24c. used, 1891 Jubilee 2c. used, K.E.VII to \$1 used, K.G.V to \$3 used, 1938-52 values to both \$5 and \$10 pale bright lilac and blue (2) mint, and to \$10 (3) used, 1941 Centenary set mint, Q.E.II definitive sets unmounted mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 453 A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection on leaves, incl. 1862-63 2c. and 8c. unused, 12c. to 96c. used, 1863-71 24c. unused, 1891 Jubilee 2c. unused, K.E.VII to \$1 mint and used, K.G.V to \$5 used, 1938-52 \$10 green and violet used, \$10 bright pale lilac and blue mint (2), etc., mixed condition. (approx. 200) **£300-£400**
- 454 A mainly mint or unused Q.V. selection, incl. 1863-71 4c. grey mint, 1882-96 10c. green unused, postal fiscal 1890 2c. unused, etc., mixed condition. (21) **£120-£150**

Iceland

- 455 ☉ 1921-30 10k. on 1k. and 10k. on 5k., unmounted mint, the latter with light horizontal crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 149, 151, cat. £925. Photo. **£200-£250**

India and States

- X456 ☒ 1811 to 1854, a selection of stampless entires and covers on leaves, incl. India Paid, Ship letters, range of rates, incoming mail, etc. (53 items) **£200-£250**
- 457 ★ ☐ 1921 9p. on 1a., an unmounted mint interpanneau block of 25, incl. "NINE/NINE" (4) and "PIES/PIES" (4) varieties, a few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 192, a, b, cat. £1,067. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 458 ★ 1926-33 3p. to 25r. set mint with mixed upright and inverted watermarks incl. 10r. with watermark inverted, mainly fine. S.G. 201-219, cat. £810. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 459 ☉ ☐ 1974-83 25p. and 30p., complete sheets of a hundred, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 732, 732b, cat. £1,175. (200) **£150-£200**
- 460 A collection in a stockbook, incl. 1854 ½a. used (eleven, one used on cover), 1a. used (eight, also pair on cover), 1854-55 4a. used, cut to shape (5), 1856-64 ½a. mint, 1865 8a. used (2), 1926-33 to 15r. mint, 1932-36 set mint, 1937-40 set mint, 1948 Gandhi sets mint and used, Officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£600-£700**
- 461 An accumulation in two stockbooks and on leaves, incl. range of imperfs. with 4a. cut down used, later Q.V. mainly used, 1895 3r. (2) and 5r. mint, 1902-11 to 15r. used, K.G.V to both 25r. used, K.G.VI to 10r. mint and 25r. used, 1948 Gandhi set used, range of Officials, a few covers, revenues, etc., also Bahawalpur 1948 to 10r. unmounted mint, mixed condition. (100s) **£300-£400**



Ex 469



485



483



480



Ex 484

India continued

- 462 A mint and used collection in an album, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. a range of imperfs., K.E.VII to 15r. used, K.G.VI to 25r. used, 1948 Gandhi 10r. mintofficials, Chinese Expeditionary Force, mixed condition. (100s) **£180-£200**
- 463 A collection of mainly unmounted mint K.G.VI, incl. Convention States to 25r., mainly fine. (approx. 110) **£150-£200**
- 464 ☒ A duplicated accumulation of mainly post war covers and cards with first day and commemorative covers, stationery, also presentation booklets with 1950 Inauguration (15), etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 465 **Indian States:** A collection in a stockbook, incl. Convention States with Gwalior, Nabha, Native States with Cochin, Indore, Jaipur, Kishangarh, Travancore, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 466 - A collection in an album, incl. Alwar, Bamra, Bhopal, Bhor, Chamba, Charkari, Cochin, Dhar, Duttia, Faridkot, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore, Jammu and Kashmir, Jind, Kishangarh, Las Bela, Nabha, Nawanagar, Nepal, Orchha, Patiala, Poonch, Sirmoor, Soruth, Travancore, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 467 - Revenues: A comprehensive used and unused collection of Princely States Alipura to Zainabad incl. proof material, blocks used on piece etc., many small states represented with some rare and seldom seen items, mixed condition. (many 100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 468 **Indian Convention States:** A mint and used accumulation on leaves, incl. Chamba, Gwalior 1938-38 set mint, Jind 1927-27 Official set mint, Nabha, range of Officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- 469 ★ - **Jind:** 1937-38 3p. to 25r. set, mint, the 15r. with tone spot, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 109-126, cat. £1,300. Photo. **£300-£400**

Indian Feudatory States

Featuring the Matthew Clough Collections of Cochin and Travancore



478



479

- 470 An accumulation in two albums and on leaves, incl. Alwar, Bhopal, Bhor, Charkhari, Cochin, Duttia, Faridkot, Hyderabad, Indore, Jaipur, Jammu & Kashmir, Jind, Sirmoor, Soruth, Travancore, Officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 471 L **Literature:** Reference and research material from the John Trowbridge collection, a mass of material in three cartons with detailed notes on printings, surcharges, postal history, etc., with many articles, photographs, etc., strength in Travancore and Cochin (incl. census reports), Jaipur, Barwani, etc. An invaluable resource. **£200-£300**
- 472 L - A small accumulation, mainly regarding India, incl. *The Comprehensive Indian States Postal Stationery Listing* by E.F. Deschl, *Cochin Postmarks and Cancellations* by G.B. Pai, auction catalogues, also two empty albums and packet of leaves, etc. **£70-£90**
- 473 L - *The Court Fee and Revenue Stamps of the Princely States of India* by Koeppel & Manners, two volumes 1984 and 1986, clothbound and illustrated. The standard reference work. **£60-£80**
- 474 **Revenues:** A collection of Princely States revenue stamps and documents incl. Dewas (senior and junior) adhesives and stamped papers, Mysore, Sirmoor with 1899 3p. postal stationery card overprinted 8a. as a provisional court fee stamp, used in 1949 on document with 7 rupee printed impression, plus some research articles. **£100-£150**

Cochin: Issued Stamps

- 475 **1898-1909** collection in an album, incl. 1898-1905 1p. and 2p. used on 1901 cover, 1902-03 ½p. block of 30, etc. (134) **£200-£250**
- 476 **1892-94** selection on leaves, incl. 1892 ½p. used strip of four, ½p. and 2p. used on separate covers, 1894 ½p. three shades unused, etc. (32) **£150-£200**
- 477 O **1898-1903** 2p. purple, a study of the 24 stereotypes, good to fine. **£80-£100**
- 478 ☆ **1902-03 White paper ½p. green, horizontal pair with one stamp sideways, slightly rough perfs., otherwise fine unused. R.P.S. certificate (1976). S.G. 17a, cat. £1,800. Photo.** **£800-£1,000**
- 479 ☆ **1909** 2 on 3 pies rosy mauve, surcharge type 7, tête-bêche pair, fine unused. S.G. 22d, cat. £325. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 480 ☆ - 2 on 3 pies rosy mauve, surcharge type 7, a horizontal pair with stamps and surcharges tête-bêche, unused with margin at top, fine. S.G. 22e, cat. £375. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 481 P **1911-13** imperforate plate proofs, 3p. blue pair and 4p. apple-green block of four, fine. **£100-£120**
- 482 田 P **1916-30** imperforate colour proofs 4a. in green and 8a. sepia, in blocks of four, fine. **£100-£120**
- 483 回 P - 1p. imperforate proof block of six in green, mounted in sunken card (145 x 150mm) numbered "D. 001", ex Perkins, Bacon workbook, fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 484 P **1933-38** set of imperforate proofs in issued colours in horizontal pairs on ungummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo. **£250-£300**



509



486



489



510



Ex 500



488



514



Ex 500



487

Indian Feudatory States: Cochin continued

- 485 P 1933-38 2¼a. stamp sized die proof, in yellow-green on unwatermarked wove paper, pencil note at foot "Final 2-1-33", fine and scarce. Photo on page 52. **£150-£200**
- 486 ☆ 1948-50 4p. green horizontal pair variety imperforate between vertically, some light toning at top otherwise fine unused. S.G. 111a. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 487 ○ - 3a.4p. violet, fine used, S.G. 116, cat. £475. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 488 ☆ - 3a.4p. violet horizontal pair, upper right corner marginal, one showing 'tail to turban' flaw [R. 1/7], unused, fine. S.G. 116, a, cat. £470+. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 489 ☆ 田 1949 unissued 6p. on 9p. ultramarine, in a block of four from the right of the sheet, fine unused, scarce. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 490 **Perfins:** A collection on a range of adhesives from 1911 Varma I onward, incl. "D" (Devaswom), "P" (Paliyam Manager's Office), "RVRI" (Rama Varma Regional Institute), etc. (100s) **£200-£300**
- 491 A duplicated selection in two stockbooks, incl. 1916-30 1a. imperforate colour trial in green, 2p. mint block (5 x 6), 3a. mint (2), 1933-38 1a. and 1a.8p. imperforate blocks of four, 1943 wmk. 8a. mint block (4 x 3), 1944-48 1a.3p. and 1a.9p. in unused block of four, Officials with 1913 1½r. mint (2), 1919-33 to 1½r. mint, 1933-38 3a. mint, 1943 3p. on 4p. types O10 and 20 unused, 1943-44 1a. used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 492 An unused and used collection in two albums, incl. 1933-38 3a. mint block (5 x 3), 1949 on 1944-48 6p. on 1a.3p. type unused block of 12, on 1946-48 6p. on 1a.3p. unused block of eight, minor varieties, etc. (few 100s) **£300-£400**
- 493 田 A selection of complete sheets and blocks, incl. 1933-38 4p. and 6a.8p. in a complete sheet (8 x 6), 1938 4p. complete sheet (8 x 6), 1946-48 2p. (complete sheet and block of 36), 9p. complete sheet (8 x 6), 1948-50 9p. complete sheet (8 x 6), 1949 6p. on 9p. type 30 block of 33, also Travancore-Cochin 1950 6p. on 1a. complete sheet (8 x 6), etc. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 494 A selection on leaves and loose, incl. 1928 1a. on 2¼a. with variety "REVENUF" mint, 1949 surcharged on 1948-50 in red 3p. on 9p. unused blocks of 12 and 4, Officials with 1938-48 4p. perf. 13 x 13½ unused pair, duplication, etc. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 495 **Officials:** A collection in an album, incl. 1929-31 6p. with inverted "S" used, 1935 Official letter, registered from District Court, Trichur, franked by 1933 6p. on 10p. (4) and 1933-38 2¼a., 1942-43 9p. on 1½a. used, 1943-44 1a. used, 1946-48 set (less 1a.3p.) unused, 1948-49 sets unused and used, minor varieties, etc. (205 stamps, fifteen covers) **£300-£400**
- 496 - A selection of complete sheets and blocks, incl. with 1933-38 3a.4p. and 6a.8p. in complete sheets (8 x 6), 1943 1a.9p. on 1a.8p. complete sheet (8 x 6), 1944 9p. on 6p. type 21 in a sheet (8 x 6), 1946-48 3p. in sheets (2), 1948-49 4p. sheets (2), 6p. sheet and block of 32, 2¼a complete sheet (8 x 6), etc. (few 100s) **£300-£400**
- 497 田 **Postal Stationery:** An unused and used collection in an album, incl. postcards 1922 4p. on 2p. unused, envelopes with 1899 ½p. unused and used, 1925 8p. used, etc. (41 items) **£200-£250**

Cochin: Cancellations and Covers

- 498 田 **The Anchal Superintendent's Office:** The double circle datestamp (Pai type 17), a selection of covers on leaves, incl. 1885 ½p. stationery envelope locally used in Trichur, marked postage due but cancelled by the Anchal Superintendent, 1897 unstamped cover from Ernakulam to Oorakam. bearing boxed postage due mark, with the double circular "ANCHAL SUPT'S OFFICE COCHIN" on the reverse, 1900 cover from Travancore franked by 1889-1904 ½ch., underpaid with Travancore and Cochin postage due marks, etc. (8 items) **£150-£200**
- 499 **Certificate of Posting/Advice of Delivery:** A collection of forms in an album, incl. 1907 Advice form franked by 1902-03 1p. pink used from Urakam to Elthurathi, 1939 Certificate of Posting form franked by 1933-38 Official 4p., etc. (17 items) **£300-£400**

Indian Feudatory States: Cochin continued

- 500 ☒ **Dead Letter Office:** 1924-45 covers (5) and part cover, comprising 1924 On Service cover unfranked from Trichur to Chalakudi bearing boxed postage due mark and with D.L.O. Slip no. 5 (five inverted), 1928 6p. stationery envelope locally used in Trichur, bearing "NOT KNOWN" and boxed postage due mark, with oval D.L.O. mark on the reverse, 1937 Official free envelope from the Maharaja's Palace to Pariyanam with D.L.O. slip no. 2 bearing the scarce double oval "DEAD LETTER OFFICE/COCHIN" datestamp, 1943 part cover and 1945 ¾ch. Travancore stationery envelope all with the same double oval datestamps. Photo on page 54. **£300-£400**
- 501 ☒ **Interstate Mail:** 1924-44 covers (3) and a card, comprising cover, registered from Trippunittura, franked by 1916-30 1½a. and 1933-38 2¼a., with "EXPERI: ANCHAL OFFICE/TRAV" c.d.s. alongside, 1939 cover from Mulanturuthi to Kazhillan in Travancore, franked by 1938 6p., 1943 4p. stationery card used from Irinjalkuda to Perumbavur in Travancore, and 1944 cover from Cochin City to Quilon in Travancore, franked on reverse 1942-44 9p. on 1a (3). **£200-£250**
- 502 ☒ **Official Mail:** 1903-17 three covers comprising 1903 folded letter from Tripunithura to Ernakulam, 1912 opened-out Official cover, registered from the Royal Ammathampuram Kevilakam Estate, Trippuruthura to Irinjalkuda, bearing leaf shaped "TOO LATE" mark on the reverse, 1917 cover from Chowana to Trichur from Rama Varna 10th Prince of Cochin to his wife. **£120-£150**
- 503 ☒ - Palace Mail 1904-46 a collection of covers and in an album, incl. 1915 envelope from Tripunittura to Pallatue, franked by K.G.V ½a. pair, with original enclosed letter both with "THE RAJAH OF COCHIN" crest, 1933 cover, registered from Maharaja's Palace to Ernakulam, franked by 1916-30 2a. and 1932-33 9p. on 10p., incoming mail, official frankings, etc. (35 items) **£500-£700**
- 504 ☒ - 1933-49 covers (6) all marked "On C.G.S. only", with 1933 cover from Maharaja's Nithyachilavu Cutchery (Daily Expenses Treasury) Crangamur, addressed to the "9th. Prince of Cochin, Tripunittura", etc. **£80-£100**
- 505 ☒ **Railway Mail Service:** 1910-49 selection of covers and cards with 1910 cover to Cherunamangalam via Ernakulam franked by 1902-03 ½p. tied by "C.S. IN" datestamp, 1918 cover franked by 1911-13 4p. tied by faint "C.S.IN/SET No 1" datestamp, 1929 4p. stationery card cancelled by Set No. 2 "IN", c.d.s and showing faint triangular cachet "POSTED/ IN WRONG/TRAIN", etc. (15 items) **£150-£200**
- 506 ☒ **Registered Mail:** 1908 cover registered from Pudukad to Trinjalkuda, franked by 1902-03 2p., 3p.; 1908 cover, registered from Enamakal to Trichur franked 1902-03 ½p. block of five, one showing damage to cliché; 1911 opened-out cover registered from Mundur to Kunnamkula franked 1902-03 3p. (5), ½p. pair. **£150-£200**
- 507 ☒ - 1914-71 a collection of covers and cards in an album, incl. 1941 cover, registered from Wadakkancheri to Pazhanji, franked by 1938 6p., 2¼a, 1939 1a., item refused and returned to sender, 1946 cover, registered from Kunnamkulam to Wadakkancheri, franked by 1942-44 1a.3p. on 1a.8p. and 1944-48 1a.9p., 1949 cover, registered from Trichur to Ernakulam franked by 1948-50 3p. carmine (2) and 1949 2a. pair, 1950 cover, registered from Trinjalkuda, franked by 1948-50 3p. and 1949 6p. on 1a.3p. (2, one torn), 1950 cover, registered from Trinjalakkuda, franked by 1943 2¼a. and 1944-48 1a.9p., range of rates, registration marks, etc. (33 items) **£400-£500**
- 508 ☒ - 1950-71 Travancore-Cochin Period: 1950 cover registered from Irinjalkuda, franked by 1948-50 3p. and 1949 6p. on 1a.3p. (two, one torn), 1950 cover, registered from Irinjalkuda, franked by 1943 2¼a. and 1944-48 1a.9p., 1950 4p. green stationery card, franked by 1948-50 3a. and Travancore-Cochin 1949 1a. on 2ch., with an 'Acknowledgement of Receipt' label on reverse, 1951 9p. wrapper franked by 1948-50 3p., also 1971 4p. stationery card, obliterated and used for official post, used in Sikar. (5 items) **£200-£250**
- 509 ☒ - 1950 (Oct. 30) cover, registered from Irinjalkuda to Trichur, franked by 1944-48 1a.3p. magenta (4), fine. Ex Wilson. Photo on page 54. **£100-£120**
- 510 ☒ - 1951 (Mar. 29) cover, registered from Alagappanagar to Trichur, franked on the reverse by 1949 surcharges on 1946-48 3p. on 9p. ultramarine (4), tied by "ALAGAPPANAGAR A.O." double circular datestamp (stated not previously recorded). Photo on page 54. **£150-£200**
- 511 ☒ A collection of covers and cards in two albums, incl. Book Post with 1946 Newspaper wrapper franked by 1943 2p. on 6p., perfins, postage dues 1943 cover from Cochin to Changanachery, Travancore, franked by 1942-44 9p. on 1a. type 24, Undelivered mail, etc. (38 items) **£300-£400**
- 512 ☒ A collection on leaves and loose, incl. 1924 Official cover from Ernakulam to Andikadav, returned to the D.L.O. Cochin, range of stampless covers, registered mail, postage dues, unused and used postal stationery, Officials, etc., mixed condition. (120 items) **£200-£250**

Indore

- 513 A collection on leaves, incl. five stampless covers and piece, two with postage due marks, 1886 ½a. (2) used on separate covers (one registered), 1889 ½a. type II on cover, 1904-20 set mint or unused, etc. (45) **£200-£250**

Indian Feudatory States: Travancore

- 514 ★ 1932 1c. on 1¼ch. claret, vertical pair from the foot of the sheet, lower stamp variety without surcharge, fine mint. S.G. 50d, cat. £190. Photo on page 54. **£100-£120**
- 515 A collection in two albums, incl. 1924-39 to 14ch. mint, 1931 Coronation imperforate colour proofs 6ca. block of four and single, 10ca. blocks of four (2) pair and single, 3ch. block of six, pair and single, 1939 Birthday set mint, 1½ch. mint blocks of six and eight, variety imperforate between (4), Officials with 1911-30 watermark C 7ch. carmine-red unused, Travancore-Cochin 1949 2p. on 6ca. perf. 12 vertical pair variety imperforate between unused, 4p. on 8ca. mint block of eight from the top right corner of the sheet, one showing inverted "S"; ½a. on 1ch. imperforate block (4 x 8), horizontal pair variety imperforate between unused, 1a. on 2ch. imperforate block (7 x 6), shades, perfs, flaws, range of covers with registered mail, instructional marks, inter- state mail, etc. (100s) **£1,200-£1,500**
- 516 An accumulation on leaves and loose, incl. 3ch. imperforate block of four, 6ch. imperforate pair mint, 1939 1½ch. imperforate pair unused, 1½ch. mint pair and mint block of four, variety imperforate between, Officials 1926-30 10ch. used pair, left stamp variety right "S" inverted, right stamp variety first "S" omitted, 1930-39 type O8 4c. perf. 12 and perf. 12½ used, cancellations, Travancore-Cochin with 1949 2p. on 6ch. unused gutter block of six, variety imperforate between, Officials with 1949-51 4p. on 8ch. unused block of six from the top left corner of the sheet, one with variety "FOUB" for "FOUR", etc. (100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 517 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** An unused and used selection, incl. postcards, envelopes with 1916 ½ch. on ¾ch., used and registered, registered envelope 1930 3ch. 10ca. on ½ch. unused, letter cards with 1898 1ch. used to Ceylon, franked by Indian ½a., Officials, Travancore-Cochin, etc. (157 items) **£200-£250**
- 518 ☒ **Cancellations and Covers:** A selection on leaves and loose, incl. a good range of frankings, registered mail, Official mail, some f.d.c's with 1937 Proclamation set and 1939 Birthday set on two covers, etc. (few 100s) **£400-£500**

*Extensions***Grosvenor Extensions Policy**

- Requests for the possible sale of a lot 'on extension' must be made in writing not less than 48 hours before the commencement of the auction.
- The name of the proposed expert or expert committee must be provided to and approved by us before the sale. Some experts mark forged stamps and it is particularly important that permission for submission to these authorities be obtained from us beforehand.
- The reason for the extension request must be stated. Requests relating to condition only will not normally be approved.
- Extension requests will not be granted for any lot already accompanied by a recent certificate of authenticity, except by special permission.
- The sale of any lot identified in its description as having 'faults', 'defects' or 'imperfections' will not be cancelled in the event of these being specified individually on the issued certificate.
- Lots will be submitted directly to the nominated expert or expert committee by Grosvenor, unless otherwise agreed.

Ireland

Featuring the exceptional collections formed by Mel Doyle and Ray Chapman, RDP, AM, FAP, FRPSL



520



521



Ex 522

Forerunners, Proofs and Essays

- 519 **Forerunners**, A selection on leaves, incl. 1907-16 Sinn Fein Propaganda Labels Celtic Cross blue and black perf. 11¼ block of four, pair and two singles (one with cancellation), Hibernia with Harp wide crown perf. 11¼ min, affixed to picture side but uncanceled, narrow crown mint, 1912 Imperial Union (1d.) yellow-green, (1d.) orange mint, 1914 Anti Home Rule (1d.) Carson with flags, no gum, (1d.) Carson (large head), (1d.) Red Hand, no gum, (1d.) orange mint, 1s. South Belfast mint, 1916 Manchester Martyrs se-tenant pair mint, mainly good to fine. Ex Doyle. **£400-£500**
- 520 **Proofs**, Dollard ½d. green with red proof overprint, mint block of four from the left of the sheet without printers handstamp on reverse. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£250-£300**
- X521 P - Dollard ½d. green with red proof overprint, mint with printers' handstamp on reverse. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 522 E - 1922 Fiji 2d. grey imperforate proof on gummed paper with Ireland "Se" watermark, horizontal pair and single made by De La Rue as a paper/watermark trial for the first Irish definitives, some creasing, otherwise fine with gum. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 523 E **Essays**, 1922 Lithographed by Dollard, monocoloured 2d., set of seventeen different, mainly fine. Ex Doyle. **£200-£250**
- X524 E - 1922 Lithographed by Dollard, monocoloured 2d., ten different, mainly fine. Ex Chapman. **£150-£180**
- 525 E - 1922 Lithographed by Dollard, bicoloured 2d., twelve different, with extra 2d. orange and green mainly fine. Ex Doyle. **£150-£200**
- X526 E - 1922 2d. Valdivia imperforate essays in deep brown and red, perf. 11 in light brown, also Hely Ltd. 2d. in lake (marginal), Sinn Fein labels, Celtic Cross perf. 11 and rouletted, Hibernia and Harp narrow crown perf. 11, fair to fine. Ex Chapman. **£100-£120**

Issued Stamps

- 527 1922 overprints, a mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1922 (Feb.-July) Dollard proof of overprint in black on white paper strip of three, overprint in red on white paper block of six, ½d. green with red overprint with handstamp on reverse, Thom 2d. die I with inverted overprint mint, Dollard 2s.6d. mint (four, one with short third line), used (3), 5s. mint (2), used, 1922 Thom sets mint and used, etc., varied condition. (193) Ex Doyle. **£700-£900**

1922 (Feb.-July) Dollard

- X528 O ½d. to 10s., with carmine-red overprints 2½d. (2), 4d., 9d., and extra 2s.6d. and 5s., used, fair to fine. S.G. 1-21, cat. £959. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£300-£350**



X529 ⚙ ½d. green with variety overprint inverted, unmounted mint from the top of the sheet (mounted in margin), pencil initials on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 1a, cat. £475. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£140-£160**

530 ☆ ½d. green, unused vertical pair, upper stamp with only very small part of 'Rialtas' at foot, lower stamp with lines transposed, unused, with usual grease stains, rare. *Only one sheet known giving 24 possible examples.* S.G. 1 var. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£300-£350**

X531 ★ 1d. scarlet with variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 2a, cat. £275. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£100-£120**

1922 (Feb.–July) Thom

X532 ★ 1½d. red-brown showing "PENCF" error, in a marginal mint block of four (the variety unmounted), fine. S.G. 10, a, cat. £384+. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£120-£150**

533 ★ 1½d. red-brown showing "PENCF" error, in a marginal mint block of four (the variety unmounted), fine. S.G. 10, a. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£120-£150**

X534 ★ 2d. orange die II, variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 13a, cat. £400. Ex Chapman. Photo on page 60. **£150-£180**

1922 (Feb.–July) Dollard Seahorses

X535 ★ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. three of each, some with minor flaws, mint, good to fine. S.G. 17-21. Ex Chapman. **£250-£300**

X536 ★ 2s.6d. block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet, one with short third line, 5s. block of four from the top right corner of the sheet, two with short third line, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 18, 19 var. Ex Chapman. Photo on page 60. **£200-£250**

537 ○ 10s. dull grey-blue, showing strokes over "TEN" [plate 5A, R4/2], good used, scarce. S.G. 21 var. Hibernian T14c. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£120-£150**

538 ★ 10s. dull grey-blue plate 1/3 Left (state 1) [R1/1] major re-entry, fine mint corner marginal example. Hibernian T14a. S.G. 21 var. Ex Doyle. Photo on page 60. **£120-£150**

539 No lot



Ex 542



536



Ex 540



Ex 543



Ex 541



534



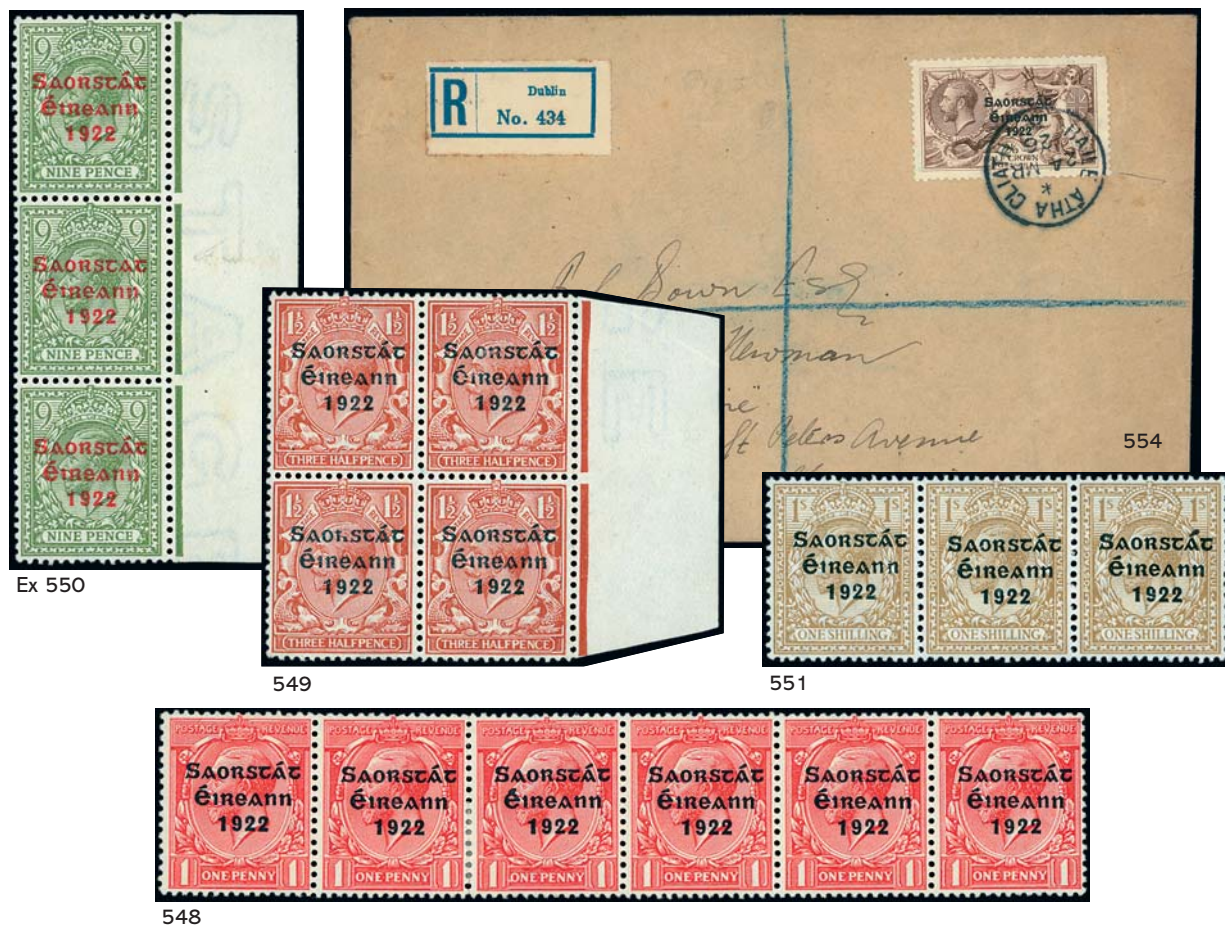
538

Ireland: 1922 (Oct.–Nov.) Thom Overprints in Shiny Blue-black

- X540** ★ 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., the 5s. with crease otherwise mainly fine mint. S.G. 44-46, cat. £1,400. Ex Chapman. Photo. £350-£400
- 541** ★ 2s.6d. (slight crease), 5s. and 10s. (marginal), fine mint. S.G. 44-46. Ex Doyle. Photo. £300-£350
- 542** ○ 2s.6d., 5s. fine used, 10s. used on piece but with horizontal cut at foot. S.G. 44-46, cat. £1,900. Ex Doyle. Photo. £300-£350
- X543** ○ 5s. and 10s., fine used. S.G. 45, 46, cat. £1,775. Ex Chapman. Photo. £400-£450

1922 – 23 ‘Saorstát’ Overprints

- X544** A collection on leaves, incl. values to 2s.6d. (corner block of four and three singles), 5s. (corner block of four and two singles), 10s., mint, coil set in pairs (4, one set of long “1” in “1922”) mint, range of minor varieties, etc., varied condition. (134) Ex Chapman. £300-£400
- 545** A mainly mint collection in an album, incl. ½d., 1d., 1½d., 5d., 9d. and 1s. in vertical gutter pairs, 6d. with watermark inverted and reversed, shades, overprint offsets, range of varieties, etc. (382) Ex Doyle. £300-£400
- 546** A mint collection of controls on leaves, incl. 4d. “U 22” (imperf.) control block of six, one showing break over “FOUR”, singles, strip and blocks, minor varieties, etc. (67 items) Ex Doyle. £150-£200
- 547** ★ ½d. in an unmounted mint corner block (3 x 5) one showing accent inserted by hand, 1d. mint marginal block of six, one showing accent inserted by hand (unmounted), 1d. mint horizontal pair, one showing accent and “t” inserted by hand, fine. S.G. 52, b, 53, b, c. Ex Doyle. £150-£180



- 548 ★ 1d. scarlet, in a mint horizontal strip of six, one showing reversed "Q" for "O", slight perf. reinforcement otherwise fine. S.G. 53e, cat £375+. Ex Doyle. Photo. £120-£150
- 549 ★ 1½d. marginal block of four, one showing "PENCF" corrected, a few perf. separations, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1981). S.G. 54 var., Hibernian T27a, cat. €570. Ex Doyle. Photo. £120-£150
- 550 ★ 2½d. marginal block of four, 4d. marginal horizontal pair and 9d. marginal vertical strip of three, one in each showing variety no accent, fine. S.G. 56, a, 58, a, 61, a, cat. £615+. Ex Doyle. Photo. £200-£250
- 551 ★ 1s. bistre-brown, a mint horizontal strip of three, right stamp showing accent inserted by hand, fine mint, the variety is unmounted. S.G. 63b, cat. £700+. Ex Doyle. Photo. £250-£300
- 552 ★ 1s. bistre-brown, showing variety "ONF" for "ONE", fine mint. S.G. 63 var. Hibernian T38a, cat. €450. Ex Doyle. Photo on page 62. £120-£150
- 553 A collection of Seahorses on leaves, incl. 1922-23 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. mint and used, 2s.6d. in mint vertical pairs, 10s. mint singles (2), 1925-28 narrow setting mint sets (2), used set, 5s. mint corner block of four, 1927-28 wide setting sets mint and used, 5s. mint single with circumflex accent over second "a", minor varieties, etc., varied condition. (49) Ex Doyle. £800-£1,000
- X554 ☒ 2s.6d. chocolate brown, on 1926 envelope, registered from Dublin to Kettering, tied by "BAILE ATHA CLIATH" c.d.s., a few minor perf. imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 64. Ex Chapman. Photo. £180-£200
- 555 ★ 2s.6d. chocolate-brown in a mint marginal block of four, one with variety accent reversed, three incl. the variety unmounted, fine and scarce. S.G. 64, c, cat. £850. Ex Doyle. Photo on page 62. £250-£300
- 556 ★ 5s. rose-red, fine mint horizontal pair, one showing variety no accent. S.G. 65a, cat. £685. MW T 60a. Ex Doyle. Photo on page 62. £200-£250
- 557 ○ 5s. rose-carmine variety accent reversed, used, rounded corner at lower right, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 65b, cat. £1,200. Ex Doyle. Photo on page 62. £200-£250



557



Ex 563



565



564



555



556



561



Ex 562



552



559



569



568



567

Ireland continued


- 558 **1923 (Mar.) Harrison coils**, a mint collection on leaves, incl. sets (4) in horizontal and vertical pairs, one of each showing long “1” in “1922”, ½d. pair, 1d. and 2d. in strips of three, 1½d. pair, one of each with long “1” in “1922”, set of horizontal coil leaders, set of vertical coil leaders, ½d. coil end, etc., varied condition. (31 items) Ex Doyle. **£600-£700**
- X559 ○ **1922-34 Definitives**, 2d. grey-green perf. 15 x imperf. coil stamp, a used example with part “GROW MORE WHEAT” slogan, small nick at foot, otherwise fine, very scarce. Photostat of B.P.A. certificate (2003). S.G. 74b, cat. £1,600. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1925 – 28 Seahorses**
- X560 ★ **Narrow Date**, 2s.6d. (4), 5s. (3), 10s. (3), wide date 2s.6d. (four, one with circumflex accent), 5s. (2) and 10s. (2), mint, mainly fine. S.G. 83-88. Ex Chapman. **£300-£400**
- 561 ★ 田 - 2s.6d. block of four, one showing ‘Nissen’ re-entry [R. 1/3], fine. S.G. 83, var. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£200-£250**
- X562 ★ **Wide and Narrow Date**, 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. horizontal pairs mint, one 10s. with minor gum bend otherwise fine and fresh, scarce. S.G. 83a-85a, cat. £1,950. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£500-£550**
- 563 ★ - 2s.6d. horizontal pair, 5s. vertical pair, fine mint. S.G. 83a, 84a, cat. £750. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£200-£250**
- X564 ★ **Narrow Date, 10s. dull grey-blue, unmounted mint vertical pair from the base of the sheet, lower stamp variety overprint double, one inverted, variety is unmounted, fine and rare. This is the only known Seahorse double overprint, one of which is inverted. Hibernian T68d. Photo.** **£1,000-£1,200**
- 565 ★ **Wide Date**, 10s. dull grey-blue in a mint vertical pair from the foot of the sheet, one showing [R. 9/2] variety flat accent on “a”, a few minor creases, otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 88, c, cat. £1,890. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£600-£650**
- 566 **1935 Re-engraved Seahorses**, mint and used sets, extra 2s.6d. mint single and block of four, also a vertical pair, one with flat accent on “a”, 5s. used, varied condition. S.G. 99-101. Ex Doyle. **£350-£400**
- X567 ★ - 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., set mint with slightly ‘off-white’ gum. S.G. 99-101. Ex Chapman. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 568 ▲ - 5s. bright rose-red with [R. 9/2] variety flat accent on “a”, slight crease, good used on small piece. S.G. 100a, ct. £425. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 569 ○ **1937 Constitution Day** 2d. inverted watermark, pulled perf. at top otherwise fine used. S.G. 105w, cat. £350. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£100-£120**

Collections

- 570 Mint collection of 1922-28 Overprints in a Safe album, incl. 1917 (Feb.-July) Dollard proof of the overprint in red on white paper block of four, 9d. agate with carmine overprint (with R.P.S. certificate 2009), 2s.6d. (3), 5s. and 10s., 1922 Thom set, 1922 overprint in shiny blue-black 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s., 1922-23 Saorstat set, 1925-29 narrow date 2s.6d. to 10s., 1927-28 wide date 2s.6d. to 10s., 1935 re-engraved set, a good range of minor varieties, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- 571 A mint collection of definitives from 1922 to 1980 in a Safe album, incl. 1937 St. Patrick set, 1968-80 third, fourth and fifth definitive series with 1968-69 9d. block of four with PVA gum, one showing line under Stag, 10s. gutter pair, a good range of plate flaws, retouches, varieties, gums, booklet panes, coils, gutter pairs, multiples, etc. Stated to cat. Hibernian €9,600. (100s) **£1,000-£1,200**
- X572 Collection of issues from 1922 to 1968 on leaves, incl. 1922 (Feb.-July) Dollard imperforate proofs of the overprint in black (block of four and single), and one in red, 1922 (Nov.-Dec.) Thom sets used (2), 1922-23 Saorstat ½d. mint pair, one with accent inserted by hand, 4d. variety no accent mint, 5s. mint (3) and 10s. mint, range of varieties, 1937 St. Patrick set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) Ex Chapman. **£800-£1,000**
- 573 A collection of commemoratives from 1929 to 1966 in four albums and loose, incl. 1933 Holy Year 3d. mint gutter pair, 1938 Temperance 2d. with flat first “8” mint, set in mint gutter pairs, 1945 Davis set in mint gutter pairs, 1952 Thomas Moore set overprinted “SPECIMEN”, 1953 An Tostal set in mint gutter pairs, 1953 Emmet 1s.3d. in a mint plate block of four also set overprinted “SPECIMEN”, 1954 Marian set overprinted “SPECIMEN”, 1957 Admiral Brown set in mint gutter pairs, 1958 Guinness 1s.3d. in plate 1A and 1B mint blocks of four, plate blocks, many varieties, also some literature, etc. (100s) Ex Doyle. **£800-£1,000**


This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT.
 THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.



This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT.
 THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.



583

582


This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT.
 THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

109
A H THOMPSON

584

LETTER.
 AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE, ON BEHALF OF THE POST OFFICE, MUST OBTAIN A RECEIPT FOR IT.
 WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.




585

This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT.
 THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

585

LETTER.
 AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE, ON BEHALF OF THE POST OFFICE, MUST OBTAIN A RECEIPT FOR IT.
 WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.




586

This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT.
 THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

586

LETTER.
 AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE, ON BEHALF OF THE POST OFFICE, MUST OBTAIN A RECEIPT FOR IT.
 WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.



587

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT.
 THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

CR 30

*Miss Switzer & Co. Ltd
 11 Grafton St.
 Dublin*

FEE PAID




590

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT.
 THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

*Rev T. Proctor
 208 Sydney Street
 Cork*

FEE PAID




592

Ireland continued

- 574 A mint and used collection on leaves, K.G.V to K.G.VI, incl. range of Rialtas and Saorstats to 10s. mint, 1937 St Patrick set mint, etc., mixed condition. (158) **£200-£250**
- 575 A mainly unmounted mint selection, K.G.V to early Q.E.II, incl. few Seahorses, 1940-68 1s. block of three, etc., mainly fine. (82) **£150-£200**
- 576 A collection of 1922 to 1968 definitives in an album, incl. 1924 U.P.U. Congress in Stockholm presentation booklet, 1937 St. Patrick sets mint and used, 1940-68 "e" watermarked paper with 44 full or part impressions, 1d. perf. 14 x imperf. and 1d. perf. 15 x imperf. in mint strips of four, 2s., 5s. and 10s. with inverted watermarks mint, etc. (125) Ex Doyle. **£500-£600**
- 577 **Postage Dues:** 1971-88 Third to Sixth issues on covers and cards on leaves, incl. 1995 rare unstamped envelope to Dublin, bearing boxed "DEFICIENT POSTAGE (32p.)/HANDLING CHARGE (50p.)", with 1993 82p. Postage Due machine label, range of instructional marks, incoming mail, etc. (45 items) **£150-£200**
- 578 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** Small selection comprising 1923 (Apr. 20) 5d. emerald registration envelope size F used from Limerick to London, 1924 ½d. newspaper wrapper to Switzerland additionally franked by 1922 Dollard ½d., etc. (6 items) Ex Doyle. **£200-£250**

Postal Stationery: Registered Envelopes


- 579 ☒ **1922 K.G.V** 5d. emerald green stamp size F (EU1a), printcodes AQ unused and CQ used from Dublin to London, fine. (2) **£140-£160**
- 580 ☒ - 5d. emerald green stamp size F (EU1a), printcodes EQ unused and used, Eyrecourt to Dublin (registration label missing). (2) **£80-£100**
- 581 ☒ - 5d. emerald green stamp size G (EU1a) print codes EQ unused and used in Dublin with express label, also used in U.K. at 1924 British Empire Exhibition with additional Hammersmith, Paddington and London N.W. oval registration cancellations, fine. (3) **£200-£220**
- 582 ☒ - 5d. emerald green stamp size H (EU1a) print codes CQ unused and used Dublin to London, fine. (2) Photo. **£200-£220**
- 583 ☒ - 5d. emerald green stamp size H (EU1a) print code CQ on whiter paper, fine unused. Photo. **£120-£140**
- 584 ☒ - 5d. emerald green stamp size K (EU1a) print code FQ, used Dublin to London with additional ½d. adhesive, rarely seen, slight peripheral imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 585 ☒ - 5d. emerald green stamp size K (EU1a) print code FQ, fine unused. Photo. **£220-£240**
- 586 ☒ - 5d. emerald green stamp size K (EU1a) print code FQ on whiter paper, fine unused. Photo. **£220-£240**
- 587 ☒ 1923 to 1966 pre-decimal range incl. 5d. (EU2) size F and G used, G, H, K unused, 6½d. (EU4) G and H used, 9d. (EU5) F (2), G and H used, 1s. (EU6) 6a G, H unused and used, 6b F unused, F and H used, 6c G used, 6d F (2), G used, 1s.5d. (EU8) 8a F, G unused, 8b G, H unused, 8c G used. (24 items) **£80-£100**
- 588 ☒ **1923 K.G.V** 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter F and G (EU1c) print codes AS, fine unused. (2) **£150-£160**
- 589 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter F (EU1c) print codes AS and JR, used Avoca to Dublin and Manorhamilton to Southampton (without registration label). (2) **£70-£80**
- 590 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, no size letter F (EU1b) print code CR, fine used from Dun Laoghaire to Dublin. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 591 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, no size letter F (EU1b) print codes DR and ER, used Cork to London and Athboy to Dublin (without registration label). (2) **£80-£100**
- 592 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, no size letter F (EU1b) print code ER, fine used from Dublin to London. Photo. **£80-£100**

598

This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

H

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT. THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.






This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

R Clonakilty No. 130

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT. THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

Hotel du Parc.
 Menton apr France. 106


599

This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

K

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT. THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.





This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

R Limerick No. 179

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT. THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

601






This space is reserved for Official Registration Label.

R Limerick No. 179

REGISTERED LETTER.
 THIS LETTER MUST BE GIVEN TO AN OFFICER OF THE POST OFFICE TO BE REGISTERED, AND A RECEIPT OBTAINED FOR IT. THE ADDRESS MUST BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

604

MESSRS. WILKS & Co.,
 79 & 80, WATLING STREET,
 LONDON, E.C.




trahis

607

606

Ireland: Postal Stationery: Registered Envelopes continued

- 593 ☒ 1923 K.G.V 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter F and G (EU1c) print codes GR and HR, fine unused. (2)
£150-£160
- 594 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter F (EU1c) print codes HR unused and AS used, Laytown to Dublin, fine. (2)
£150-£160
- 595 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter G (EU1c) print code GR unused and used from Granby Road, Dublin to London. (2)
£150-£160
- 596 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter G (EU1c) print code GR unused and used from Dun Dealgan to Dublin (without registration label). (2)
£70-£80
- 597 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, no size letter G (EU1b) print codes MQ unused and BR used, Manorhamilton to Bruckless, Co. Donegal, good to fine. (2)
£160-£180
- 598 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter H (EU1c) print code GR fine unused. Photo.
£150-£160
- 599 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter H (EU1c) print code GR used from Clonakilty to London, redirected with fee paid by 2d. adhesive, a most unusual usage, fine. Photo.
£120-£140
- 600 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter K (EU1c) print code FR unused, vertical fold at left. Photo.
£160-£180
- 601 ☒ - 5d. olive-green stamp, size letter K (EU1c) print code LR used Limerick to London, small tear at upper left, rare. Photo.
£150-£160
- 602 ☒ 1971 to 1990 decimal selection, EU19-26, comprising 14p. size G, H (2), K (2), 17p. size H (2), K, 25p. size G, H, K (2), 33p. G (3), H (2, and wrapper band), K (2), 37p. size G (2), H, K (2), 45p. G (2), H (2), 55p. G (2), H (3), K (2), 80p. G, 96p. size G (4), H, NV1 96p. size G, H, £1.16p. size G, H (3), £1.23p. size G, H (2). (49 items)
£140-£160

Covers and Cancellations

- 603 ☒ 1915 to 1924, a collection of mainly covers and cards in three albums, incl. 1920 (Jan. 25) stampless "Vice Regal Lodge/Dublin" embossed envelope bearing "DUBLIN OFFICIAL PAID" c.d.s. in red, oval "LORD LIEUTENANT/(crown)/OF IRELAND" cachet, 1922 piece bearing Dollard ½d. and 1½d. tied by temporary boxed "FOULKSMILL", 1922-23 Saorstát 1d. cancelled by temporary "CLONDALKIN" c.d.s., Provisional Government, etc. (55 items) Ex Doyle.
£500-£600
- 604 ☒ **1916 Easter Rising:** Envelope locally used in Dublin, franked by K.G.V 1d. and postcard to Yorkshire franked by K.G.V ½d., both tied by the temporary Dublin undated rubber handstamp, used due to the normal cancellations having been destroyed by the I.R.A. Ex Doyle. Photo.
£180-£200
- 605 ☒ - Two envelopes to the same addressee in Dublin, franked by K.G.V 1d. and ½d. (2), tied by the Dublin roller cancellation, used due to the normal cancellations having been destroyed by the I.R.A. Ex Doyle. £180-£200
- 606 ☒ - Envelope to Australia, franked by K.G.V 1d. (2) tied by the Dublin roller cancellation, used due to the normal cancellations having been destroyed by the I.R.A. Ex Doyle. Photo.
£120-£150
- 607 ☒ - Printed envelope to London, franked by K.G.V 1d. tied by the temporary Dublin undated rubber handstamp, used due to the normal cancellations having been destroyed by the I.R.A. Ex Doyle. Photo.
£100-£120
- 608 ☒ - O.H.M.S. envelope locally used to Portobello, franked by K.G.V 1d. tied by the temporary Dublin undated rubber handstamp, used due to the normal cancellations having been destroyed by the I.R.A. Ex Doyle. Photo on page 68.
£100-£120
- 609 ☒ - Picture postcard used from Dublin to Glasgow, franked by K.G.V ½d. tied by the temporary Dublin undated rubber handstamp, used due to the normal cancellations having been destroyed by the I.R.A. Ex Doyle. Photo on page 68.
£100-£120
- 610 ☒ - Selection of covers (12) and cards (2), incl. censored mail, incoming mail, 1916 (Dec. 12) picture postcard to Norway, bearing large boxed "Picture Post-cards/are returned/by the Censor" and "UNDELIVERED FOR REASON STATED/RETURN TO SENDER", 1916 (Dec. 13) cover to Cambridge, franked by K.G.V 1d. tied by the Hey-Dolphin machine cancellation, etc. Ex Doyle.
£250-£300

608

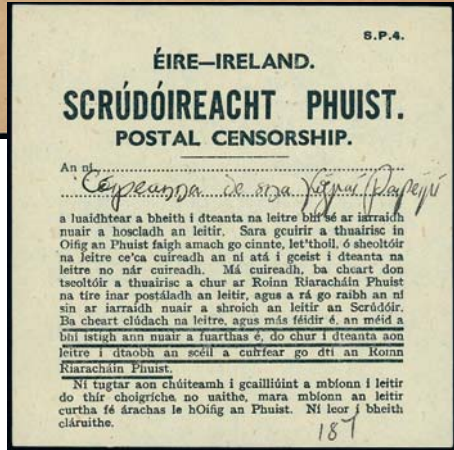


4th Royal Irish Fusiliers,
PORTOBELLO.

609



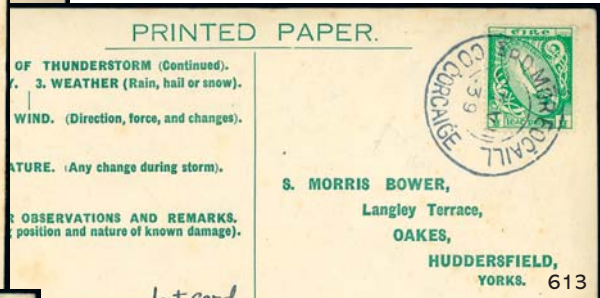
611



612



617



613



620



619



614



618

Ireland continued

- 611 ☒ Irish War Of Independence and Civil War 1919-23: 1921 (Jan. 7) cover from Dublin to England, franked by K.G.V 2d. tied by Dublin c.d.s., alongside has two line "CENSORED/BY IRA", a few cover imperfections, otherwise fine. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£300-£350**

Censorship 1939 – 45

- 612 S.P.4 Postal Censorship insert label, contrary to Regulations, examiners 83 and 87. Only reported copy of an insert. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 613 ☒ 1939 (July 27) printed Meteorological Report from Ardmore to Huddersfield, franked by ½d. adhesive, scarce. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 614 ☒ 1939 (Sept. 17) airmail cover from India to Dublin, bearing triangular Indian censor mark and the Irish oval "PASSED BY CENSOR". *Believed to be the only example recorded on incoming mail, there being only two other strikes recorded on outgoing mail.* Ex Doyle. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 615 ☒ 1939-45 a collection of mainly covers and cards in three albums, incl. a good range of censor labels, destinations, rates, incoming mail, double censor, military censors, instructional marks, etc. (125 items) Ex Doyle. **£400-£500**

Airmails

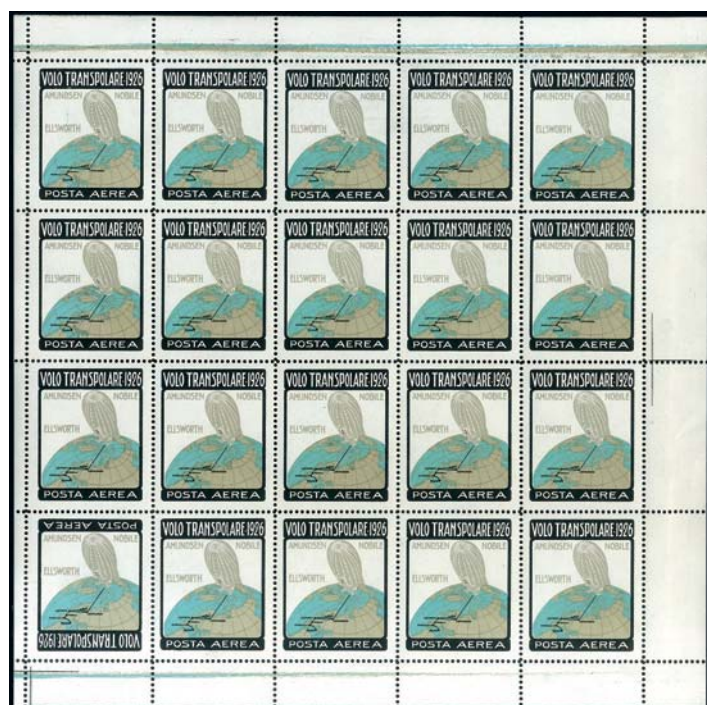
- 616 ☒ → 1923 to 1951, a collection of flown covers in two albums, incl. 1924 (May 2) Belfast-Liverpool cover, 1924 (June 4) Belfast-Liverpool cover with "NO FLIGHT/SENT BY/ORDINARY SERVICE" cachet, 1929 (Aug.) Galway-London with green "KARLSRUHE" label, 1934 (Dec. 1) Belfast-Glasgow and Belfast-Liverpool by Hillman Airways and Dec. 3 return flight over, Railway Air Services, B.E.A., etc. (70 items) Ex Doyle. **£500-£600**
- 617 ☒ → 1927 (Mar.) Dublin to Jinja via London and Port Said (surface mail), Cairo and Khartoum (aborted flight) envelope, on reverse has Kisumu, Kenya-Sudan/Air Mail and Jinja datestamps, scarce. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 618 ☒ → 1929 (May) first flight from London to Bushire, cover franked 1922-23 9d. with Dublin cancellation, bearing boxed "POSTED AT (ms. *Liverpool*)/UNDER COVER TO THE/PM (ms. Dublin)" cachet, with Djask and Lingah datestamps on reverse. A scarce Irish acceptance. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 619 ☒ → 1929 (Aug.) Croydon-Galway acceleration of American Mail, unofficial return flight, stated only six items flown. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 620 ☒ → 1931 (Oct. 15) cover from Dublin to Haifa, Palestine, franked 4½d., carried first flight from London via Alexandria and Haifa, backstamped Haifa Oct. 20 arrival. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£120-£150**



- 621 ☒ → 1933 (May 4) registered cover from Dublin to Pernambuco, franked 1s.6d., carried on First South American Graf Zeppelin flight, with red and violet cachets, etc., backstamped May 9 arrival, scarce. Ex Doyle. Photo. **£250-£300**

Second Session, Lots 622 – 1078

Thursday 1st March at 11 am



Israel

- 622 ☒ A selection of mainly Forerunner covers, incl. range of frankings and cancellations, also 1949 (May 4) unaddressed envelope franked by 1948 Coins 10m. tied by "Beer Sheva" two line private cachet in use for only three days, etc. (46 items) **£200-£300**
- 623 1948 to 1963 mint and used collection in seven albums incl. 1948 First Coins to 1000m. used (2 sets), lower values in quantity, 1948 First Postage Due set mint, some tabbed sets incl. 1951 Jewish National Fund, booklets, etc. **£80-£120**

Italy, States and Colonies

- 624 Selection comprising Naples 1858 1d. horizontal pair (right stamp with partial double print) used (Giorgio Colla certificate, 2015), Sicily 1859 5g. used, four margins, (Corrado Giusti, 2016), 1890-91 20c. on 50c. unused with large part original gum, and Austrian Territories Acquired by Italy Trentino 1918 12h. used (Corrado Giusti certificate, 2016), mixed condition. (4) **£200-£250**
- 625 ♂ 1863-65 40c. rose mint, some toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 14, cat. £3,000. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 626 ○ 1922 **Mazzini's Death Anniversary** 80c. fine used with unlisted variety watermark inverted. R.P.S. certificate (2017) states "obliteration cannot be expertised as genuine". Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 627 ☒ 1926 **North Pole Flight**, Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile Zeppelin label in complete sheet of twenty without flight cachets on reverse, the lower left label showing frame inverted, fine. **£350-£400**
- 628 ♂ 1961 **Gronchi** 205L. rose, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1055 var, cat. £2,000. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 629 ♂ **Italian Post Offices in Turkey:** Salonika: 1909-11 20pi. on 5l., mint, centred to lower left and slightly patchy gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 139, cat. £550. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 630 ♂ **Italian Colonies: Somalia:** 1934 Rome-Mogadishu Flight 25L+25L, fine unmounted mint. Bolaffi (1962) and Raybaudi (2007) certificates. S.G. O209, cat. £3,250. Photo. **£700-£800**
- 631 No lot



633



634



637

625

629

Jamaica

- 632 **War Tax issues 1916-20**, a mint collection on leaves, incl. 1916 (Apr.-Sept.) 3d. on white paper in a block of four, 1917 (Mar.) "WAR/STAMP" type 21 on ½d. blue-green unmounted mint block of four from the top of the sheet with one stamp showing variety stop inserted and "P" impressed a second time (some toning and a few stain spots), range of minor varieties, many blocks of four, etc. (457) **£180-£200**
- 633 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1½d. lower left corner blocks of four (2) and single, and 6d. lower left corner block of four, each showing variety 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, 9/1], some gum toning and 6d. with thin (not affecting variety), otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 115, a, 116, a, cat. £518+. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 634 ○ - 1s. lower left corner pair showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, 9/1], used with indistinct cancellation, folded along horizontal perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 117a, cat. £349. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 635 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1905-11 to 5s. mint, 1912-20 set mint, 1919-21 set mint, 1921-29 set mint, 1938-52 set mint, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£250-£300**
- 636 ☒ **Postal Stationery**: Postal Cards: A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. postcards with a study of the 1877 provisionals with red ½d., 1d. and 3d. handstamps, 1879 1d. card handstamped "SPECIMEN", reply cards, registered envelopes, wrappers, unused and used, etc. (197) **£200-£250**

Airmails

- 637 ☒ → 1930 (July) envelope, registered from Kingston to British Guiana, endorsed "Via 1st. Air Mail Jamaica-Br. Guiana/Via Steamer to Trinidad", sent by Steamer S.S. *Bayano* from Kingston to Trinidad, thence by Pan American Airways to Georgetown, stated only 32 items flown to Georgetown. Photo. **£120-£150**

Jamaica: Airmails continued



– Ex 644 –

- 638 ☒ → 1930 (Dec. 2) covers from Virgin Islands (pilot signed) and U.S.A. (2) to Jamaica, all with first flight F.A.M. 5 cachets in violet (3) and black, and Inauguration cachets on reverse. **£150-£200**
- 639 ☒ → 1930 (Dec. 2) cover registered from Canada to Jamaica, dated July 24 sent via Miami for the proposed flight in August, but was delayed due to Jamaican Government wanting a local company to fly the mail, with F.A.M. 5 first flight cachet in violet, has Inauguration cachet on reverse. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 640 ☒ → 1930 (Dec. 2) cover from Haiti to Jamaica, franked by 50c. pair, with boxed first flight F.A.M. 5 cachet, shield type "PREMIER VOL/PORT-AU-PRINCE/Jamaïque", pilot signed and with Inauguration cachet on reverse. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 641 ☒ → 1930 (Dec. 3) covers from Panama and Canal Zone to Jamaica, the former with two violet boxed cachets, other with turquoise cachet "AIR MAIL-FIRST FLIGHT/CANAL ZONE TO JAMAICA". **£80-£100**
- 642 ☒ → 1930 (Dec. 10) covers (16) flown from Jamaica, all with the large circular "AIR-MAIL/FIRST FLIGHT/JAMAICA/TO/MIAMI U.S.A.", range of destinations, fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 643 ☒ → 1931 to 1976, a collection of flown covers, to or from Jamaica on leaves, incl. 1931 (Mar.) Havana to Kingston bearing large blue flight cachet, good range of cachets, special flights, some pilot signed, also some ephemera, also *American Airmail Catalogue* vols 1 to 4, etc. (112 items plus ephemera) **£200-£300**
- 644 ☒ 1935 (Dec. 31) crash cover from Jamaica to Ceylon, carried on the "City of Khartoum" which crashed into the sea near Alexandria, with ambulance cover bearing on reverse "Salvaged Air Mail ex Air/Plane City of Khartoum" label (Nierinck 351231e) and with Post Office letter from the Returned Letter Office. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 645 ☒ Zeppelin Mail, 1936 (May) cover from Jamaica to England with Hindenburg violet cachet, 1936 (June) cover from Jamaica to England and 1936 (Oct.) cover from Jamaica to England (the only one known on this flight), latter two with no cachets. **£400-£500**
- 646 ☒ → 1947 (Oct. 20) first experimental flight cover from Jamaica to Georgetown, Cayman Islands, manuscript "First Official Air Mail" and typed "By Cayman Islands Airways", stated only six carried (three to Georgetown and three to Cayman Brac). Photo on page 71. **£150-£200**

Japan

- 647 ✉ 1943 to 1945, a group of four prisoner of war cards from Sergeant L. Melton in the Hakodate Main Camp to his wife in Norwich. Also a letter card via Australian Army P.O. after his liberation and a Buckingham Palace 'Welcome Home' letter from K.G.VI (Sept. 1945), a fascinating group. Plus reference book on P.O.W. mail by Norman Jacobs. **£80-£100**
- 648 A mint and used accumulation in nine albums, packets and loose, early to modern, incl. a range of early issues, 1916 Investiture of Prince Hirohito 10s. used with faint c.d.s., range of covers with 1950s to 1970s first flights and f.d.c's, etc. (100s) **£700-£800**

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika**British East Africa: 1890 – 95**

649



650



651

- †649 ○ ½a. dull brown imperf. horizontal pair, light horizontal bend, otherwise fine used. 60 pairs (mint or used) possible. S.G. 4a, cat. £700. Photo. **£300-£350**
- †650 ○ ½a. horizontal pair variety imperf. between, used, a few blunted perfs., otherwise fine. 90 pairs (mint or used) possible. S.G. 4bb, cat. £650. Photo. **£250-£300**
- †651 ○ 2a. vermilion imperforate single, very fine used with crisp cancellation, scarce. 120 singles (mint or used) possible. S.G. 6 var. Photo. **£100-£150**
- †652 ▲ 2½a. black on bright yellow, horizontal pair variety imperf. between, fine used on piece. 90 pairs (mint or used) possible. S.G. 7cc, cat. £450. Photo on page 74. **£200-£250**



653



656



657

- †653 ○ 2½a. vertical pair variety imperf. between, a few lightly toned perfs., otherwise very fine used. 90 pairs (mint or used) possible. S.G. 7cd, cat. £600. Photo. **£250-£280**
- †654 ○ 3a. black on bright red horizontal pair variety imperforate, fine used with small to very large margins. 90 pairs (mint or used) possible. S.G. 8ab, cat. £450. Photo on page 74. **£200-£250**
- †655 ☆ 4a. grey, imperforate, fine unused, S.G.10. Photo on page 74. **£350-£400**
- †656 ▲ 4½a., dull violet, horizontal pair variety imperforate, fine used on attractive piece. 90 pairs (mint or used) possible. S.G. 11ab, cat. £450. Photo. **£200-£250**
- †657 ★ 4½a. brown-purple, vertical pair, variety imperforate between, fine unused with large part original gum. 90 pairs (mint or used) possible. S.G. 11ad, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£300-£350**



655



666



660



662



Ex 663



654



652



658



661



659



668



669

Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika: British East Africa 1890 – 95 continued

- +658 ☆ 8a. grey, mint with straight edge at left, 1r. grey, unused with pinhole, otherwise fine. S.G. 13, 15. Photo. £150-£180
- +659 ○ 8a. grey, two used examples, one with straight edge at base (slight crease), the other showing part of papermaker's watermark, short perf. upper left. S.G. 13, 15. Photo. £100-£120

Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika

- 660 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. lower marginal unmounted mint example showing 'diagonal line by turret', and two mint singles showing 'line through 0 of 1910', mainly fine. S.G. 127f, l, cat. £530. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 661 ★ - 1s. showing 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 127h, cat. £550. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 662 ☼ 田 1938-54 50c. perf. 13 x 12½, block of four with upper right [R. 6/1] and lower left [R. 7/2] stamps showing dot in pairs with dot removed, fine unmounted mint from the left of the sheet. S.G. 144eb, cat. £1,028. Photo. **£400-£500**

Kuwait

- 663 ☼ 1939 10r. purple and claret and 15r. brown and green, both as unmounted mint marginal pairs, the top value with a few light gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 50, 51, cat. £920. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 664 A mainly unmounted mint accumulation of 1940s and 1950s overprints in a small stockbook, incl. 1948-49 values to 10r. on 10s. (eight singles and block of four), 1939 values to 10r. (2), 15r. corner example with watermark inverted, 1950-55 values to 10r. on 10s. (six singles, one with type II overprint), etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- X665 An unmounted mint K.G.VI to early Q.E.II selection on stock pages, incl. 1939 to 15r., etc., mainly fine. (91) **£120-£150**
- 666 ☒ Postal Stationery: 1977 25f. Aerogramme with additional 55f. stamp (S.G. 748a), fine unused, scarce. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 667 ☒ - 1977 25f. Aerogramme with additional 55f. stamp (S.G. 748a), fine used to U.S.A., scarce. Photo. **£150-£200**

Leeward Islands

- 668 ☼ 1921-32 £1 black and purple on red, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 80, cat. £225+. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 669 ★ - £1 black and purple on red, fine lightly mounted mint. S.G. 80. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 670 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1890 set mint, 1897 Jubilee to 1s. mint and used, 1902 set mint, also to 2s.6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1907 set mint, 1912-22 to 5s. mint (3), 1921-32 to 10s. mint, 1938-51 to £1 mint (3), used (4), etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£250-£300**

Malaya and States

- 671 A mint and used accumulation in six stockbooks, incl. Straits Settlements, Malaysia 1970 butterflies sets (six, less 75c.) Federated Malay States, Johore with 1938 postage due set perfined "SPECIMEN", Kedah, Kelantan, Malacca, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, Trengganu, good range of cancellations, etc., varied condition. (100s) Ex Geden. **£800-£1,000**
- 672 A used accumulation in four albums, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, incl. Straits Settlements range of early issues with 1867 values to 32c. on 24a., 1867-72 to 96c., 1879 5c. on 8c., 1883-91 to 96c., K.E.VII to \$5, K.G.V to \$5, F.M.S. then States with Johore 1904-10 values to \$4 and \$10, 1918-20 values to \$5 (also \$10 with fiscal cancellation), Kedah 1921-32 values to \$3, Kelantan 1921-28 to \$1 used, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang 1935-14 values to \$5, Penang, Perak, Perlis 1951-55 values to \$5, Sabah, Selangor, Trengganu 1949 values to \$5, etc., also some North Borneo, Sarawak and Singapore, not all cancellations guaranteed, mixed condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 673 Rubber: A thematic collection in an album, on leaves and loose, incorporating the collections of Ashley Skinner, Hugh Allen and Peter Setchell and others, incl. advertising covers and cards, a good range of postcards with plantations, rubber trees and rubber production, poster stamps, cancellations, range of ephemera, also some non-Malayan material and postcards on Tin in Malaya, etc. (100s) **£400-£500**
- 674 A mint selection on stock pages, incl. Straits Settlements, States with Kedah 1927 set, etc., also a few Singapore with 1948-52 £5 block of four, some early issues without gum, mixed condition. (approx. 200) **£150-£200**

The Joe Robertson Collection of Postage Due and Underpaid Mails of Malaya & Bornean Territories



Joe Robertson was a popular and well liked active member of the Malaya Study Group. He served as Secretary for a period and ran an auction for our society but, more importantly, he supported the Group by attending as many meetings as he could. He was a regular at London, Leicester and Worthing. Joe always contributed to the meetings he attended and joined in discussions to learn or share knowledge, as well as using his wit and sense of humour to join in the repartee or banter freely traded. He gave as good as he got, and this adds to our sense of loss with his absence.

Such exchanges included debates on why he hated sprouts and why he was a rare Dubliner who didn't like Guinness. This led to discussion amongst those who liked either or both on whether he could ever be a trusted friend! These questions were all nonsense, of course, and we knew it, but the answer to any question which touched on Joe's trustworthiness or friendship was that he most certainly could always be totally relied upon.

Joe was living proof of the value of the UK's National Health Service Bowel Cancer Screening for the over 60s. He took the test offered and fortunately this meant that his cancer was detected early and successfully treated. Joe would encourage anyone of an age able to have this test to do so. Please note his wise words! Joe died of a stroke some years later.

His collections were large, rambling and of many diverse subjects. However, his mounted collection of Underpaid Mail and Postage Due material of Malaya and the Bornean Territories has been scanned and will be distributed to all members of the Malaya Study Group, both as a memento of our philatelic pal and, for those interested in the subjects covered, in order that the fruits of Joe's researches will not be lost. Buyers of his material up to 1941 will be pleased to find that every item has been written up and analysed to indicate why there was a deficit in postage and how a charge was calculated.

One final memory is of a long-standing system that has given pleasure and amusement to many of the members able to attend our display meetings and which has also been reported in our Newsletter in years past. This was the 'Stages' of material that Joe displayed. If I may remind or enlighten you:

- Stage 1 Cover or card as acquired, usually just in a pochette*
- Stage 2 As Stage 1 with rough notes hanging out of pochette*
- Stage 3 Researched and properly written up for display on an album leaf*

This system has been freely and fondly adopted by some UK members attending display meetings around the country. A good number of other members may also be heard to remark upon the presence of 'Recent additions presented in Robertson Stage 1 fashion'. It is by no means a rare expression!

For as long as we keep this expression going, and the helpful sentiment behind it, it will remain yet another warm memorial to our departed friend. RIP, Joe.

Andrew Norris, December 2017

Straits Settlements: Outgoing Mail 1831 – 1941



Ex 676

- 675 ☒ **Malacca:** 1916-41 covers (9), range of Tax marks, three bearing G.B. postage dues, etc. **£80-£100**
- 676 ☒ **Penang:** 1849 and 1851 covers both to Boston, forwarded from London, both with boxed "BEARING", one with 3c. accountancy, other with 38c., 24c. or 48c. due handstamps. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 677 ☒ - 1861-92 covers (5) comprising 1861 cover to France bearing "PENANG P.O." datestamp, 1884 cover to Calcutta bearing scarce "PENANG/UNPAID" datestamp, 1887, 1891 and 1892 covers with Tax marks. **£150-£200**
- 678 ☒ - 1896-1937 covers and cards, incl. a range of Tax marks, postage dues of Australia, France, G.B. (7), Netherlands Indies, U.S.A., 1920 cover to Shanghai with red boxed "2 CENTS TAX", etc. (44 items) **£400-£500**
- 679 ☒ - 1903, 1905 and 1910 postcards with postage dues of Austria or Switzerland (2). **£100-£150**
- 680 ☒ - 1913-38 selection of covers and cards, incl. range of Tax marks, a few instructional cachets with unframed "LIABLE TO/LETTER RATE", etc. (13 items) **£150-£200**
- 681 ☒ **Singapore:** 1831-52 covers (4), comprising 1831 cover with boxed "INDIA LETTER/DOVER", 1847, 1849 and 1852 with boxed "SINGAPORE/Bearing" marks, all addressed to London. **£140-£160**
- 682 ☒ - 1853 entire from Singapore to Gibraltar, with a fine double arc "ALEXANDRIA" datestamp. **£80-£100**
- 683 ☒ - 1858-69 covers (5) to London and U.S.A., incl. 1863 to Calcutta franked by Indian 1a. (2) with faint Singapore Ship Letter in red on reverse, etc. **£150-£180**
- 684 ☒ - 1874-1940 collection of covers and cards on leaves, incl. a good range of handstruck Tax markings, 1874 and 1876 covers with "SINGAPORE/UNPAID" c.d.s's (one to Mauritius), 1894 2c. stationery card to Japan bearing "DUE/2" with 2s. stamp tied by boxed cachet, postage dues of France (4), Indo-China, G.B. (6), Netherlands Indies, etc., varied condition. (44 items) **£500-£700**
- 685 ☒ - 1887 1c. postcard and 1890 (front) and 1899 covers to Netherlands Indies with 10c., 10c. and 20c., 20c. postage dues, also 1906 postcard to England with Hong Kong 2c. (2) not accepted and marked "T". **£120-£150**
- 686 ☒ - 1900 opened-out cover from Tanjong Pagar to U.S.A., with "T" mark with U.S. 1c. and 3c. (3) postage dues, 1902 cover to U.S.A., with 5c. (2) postage dues, fair to good. **£100-£150**
- 687 ☒ ➔ - 1933-40 Air mail covers with 1933 (Dec.) Imperial Airways Speedbird cover to Basra, all with Tax markings, mainly to U.K. (6) with postage dues. **£200-£250**
- 688 ☒ ➔ - 1933 (Dec.) two Imperial Airways Speedbird covers, one to Basra with "PARTI", other to Kuwait, both with horseshoe Tax marks. **£140-£160**
- 689 ☒ ➔ - 1934-41 Air Mail covers (12), with a range of Tax marks, mostly to U.K., with postage dues (6), etc. **£100-£150**
- 690 ☒ - 1941 censored cover to Netherlands Indies with Insufficiently Prepaid mark, also similar cover to Rangoon. **£100-£150**



693



692



705



698



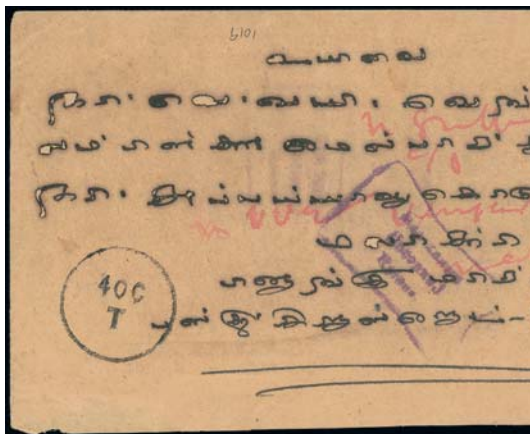
711



Ex 702



Ex 708



- Ex 706 -

Straits Settlements: Incoming Mail 1848 – 1923

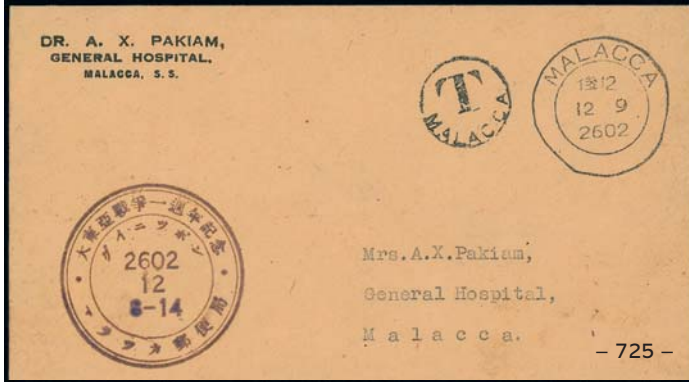
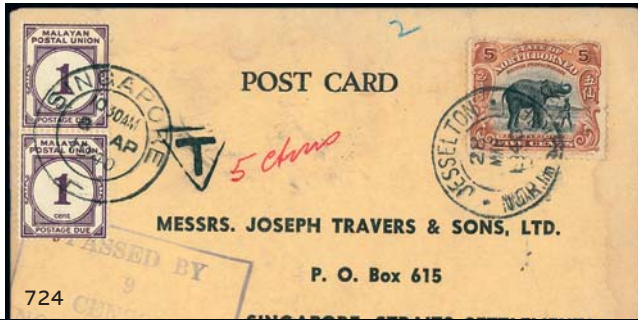
- 691 ☒ **Malacca:** 1906-23 a selection of covers and a card, all from India, incl. range of boxed Due cachets for various amounts, also 1922 cover with oval Malacca D.L.O. cachet, etc., mixed condition. (22 items) **£120-£150**
- 692 ☒ - 1922 red band cover from Kwangchow, franked by 4c. on 10c. (four, two defective), to Malacca with boxed Due and Refused cachets, D.L.O. of Malacca and Singapore but all overstriking each other. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 693 ☒ **Penang:** 1848 entire from Singapore to Penang, with a good strike of the boxed "PENANG" in black on reverse, unusually fine for a scarce local letter. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 694 ☒ - 1885 bearing triangular "T" on reverse of local cover to Singapore, also a selection of boxed Due marks comprising 2c., 4c., 8c., 10c., 12c. and 16c., fair to fine. **£80-£100**
- 695 ☒ - 1886-1920 covers (4) and cards (8), showing a variety of Tax marks, incl. 1901 O.A.S. cover No Stamps available, from Army P.O. Bloemfontein to Penang, etc. **£80-£100**
- 696 ☒ - 1891-1923 a study of the unframed figures of value and boxed due markings on covers and cards, incl. a range of different types, etc., mixed condition. (44 items) **£200-£250**
- 697 ☒ **Singapore:** 1854 neat entire from London via Southampton and Banares to Singapore, bearing Calcutta Steam Letter and uneven Singapore Bearing in black, 1866 unfranked cover from Rotterdam via Singapore to Batavia with French Accountancy "FR/2F 16c", rare, 1866 cover from England to Singapore, franked by 6d., with boxed "DEFICIENT POSTAGE/OZ BRITISH SHARE OF FINE" handstamp. **£250-£300**
- 698 ☒ - 1880 1d. pink stationery envelope, additionally franked by ½d. and 2½d., tied by London duplexes, marked "T", and unframed "VALUE OF STAMPS/SUM TO BE COLLECTED"; also "SINGAPORE/UNPAID" c.d.s. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 699 ☒ - 1880-1915 selection of covers and cards, incl. range of Tax markings, one from Western Australia, Bangkok, Netherlands Indies, etc. (12 items) **£100-£150**
- 700 ☒ - 1885-1923 study of the unframed numerals and boxed Due handstamps on covers and cards, incl. a range of types and values, etc., mixed condition. (50 items) **£200-£300**
- 701 ☒ - 1918-23 selection of covers mainly from India, incl. range of boxed Due marks, etc. (12 items) **£80-£100**

Straits Settlements: Introduction of Postage Due Stamps in 1924

- 702 E Essays, 1926 De La Rue essay for a 4c. value on stamp size blank perforated paper, mounted on card (70 x 87mm) dated "25.1.26", most unusual. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 703 **1924-26 Issue**, a collection on leaves, incl. set overprinted "SPECIMEN", set in mint plate blocks of four, etc., varied condition. (140) **£180-£200**

Straits Settlements: Incoming Mail with Straits Postage Dues 1924 – 38

- 704 ☒ **Malacca:** 1924-37, study of the Straits Settlements postage dues on covers, incl. all postage due values represented with some multiples, scarcer 2c. single franking, etc. (22 items) **£150-£200**
- 705 ☒ - 1925 neat philatelic cover posted from Port Swettenham, franked by Straits 1c, with Tax mark, with Straits 1c. and 2c. postage dues with Malacca cancellations. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 706 ☒ - 1926 and 1931 pair of similar covers with 12c. postage dues, tied by Malacca cancellations and overstruck by boxed "CHARGE NOT COLLECTED", both with Malacca D.L.O. circular marks, former with Not Known, latter with "Gone no address". Photo. **£200-£250**
- 707 ☒ **Penang:** 1924-38 study of the use of Straits Settlements postage dues in Penang, all values represented with a good range of different frankings and rates, etc., varied condition. (75 items) **£400-£600**
- 708 ☒ - 1925 cover from Parit Buntar, Perak, franked with Straits 5c. disallowed with Tax mark alongside, Straits 1c. and 2c. (2) postage dues cancelled Penang c.d.s., also cover from India with 8c. Straits postage due overstruck "CHARGE NOT COLLECTED" with another 8c. on reverse, redirected with Straits 4c. **£100-£150**



Straits Settlements: Incoming Mail with Straits Postage Dues 1924 – 38 continued

- 709 ☒ - 1925 two covers franked with Straits stamps (one with M.B.E. 1c. and 4c.) at the Kuala Lumpur Agri-Horticultural Show with special handstamp, marked "T" and with Straits postage dues affixed. **£80-£100**
- 710 ☒ - 1928-31 three covers and card from Czechoslovakia, Finland, U.S.A. and Netherlands, bearing postage dues 4c., 12c. pair, 2c. and 12c., 4c. and 10c., fair to fine. **£100-£150**
- 711 ☒ **Singapore:** 1923 (Nov. 27) underfranked cover from U.S.A. to Singapore, which by the time it arrived had issued postage dues, bearing 8c. (2) tied by "NEWTON" c.d.s.'s dated four days after issued, overstruck but very early use. Photo on page 78. **£80-£100**
- 712 ☒ - 1924-37 study of the use of Straits Settlements in Singapore on covers, cards and a few fronts, incl. items from Ceylon, France, G.B., Netherlands and Netherlands Indies, India, Indo-China, Japan and local, all Straits postage dues represented, etc., mixed condition. (60 items) **£400-£600**
- 713 ☒ - 1925-37 covers (8) and card, comprising covers from China, Netherlands (2), Netherlands Indies, India, U.S.A. and local (3), all with Straits postage dues, fair to fine. **£250-£300**
- 714 ☒ - 1925-34 covers (4) and two cards, comprising 1925 postcards (2) posted in Muar, Johore, one in combination with Johore stamp, Straits postage dues applied but the Straits franking deducted for tax due, 1931 cover to Bangkok redirected to Raffles, 1933 cover from Holland with Straits 12c. postage due, readdressed to Batavia with two sets of postage dues, 1933 cover from Netherlands Indies bearing boxed "REFUSED", and D.L.O. mark, 1934 commercial cover from Batavia with Straits 8c. postage due. **£200-£250**
- 715 ☒ → - 1933 (Dec.) pair of Imperial Speedbird first flight covers from Egypt to Singapore, showing two different ways to pay 22 cents in postage dues, fine. **£100-£120**
- 716 ☒ - 1935-36 three airmail covers and card from France with a variety of 4c. to 12c. postage dues, one slightly damaged but returned to France with a French postage due, fair to fine. **£200-£250**

Straits Settlements: Incoming Mail with M.P.U. Postage Dues 1936 – 1941

- 717 ☒ **Malacca:** 1939-41 covers from Burma and India (5), with range of Malayan Postal Union postage dues, 1c., 4c., 8c. and 12c., fair to fine. **£100-£150**
- 718 ☒ **Penang:** 1936-41 covers (16) with postage dues, five in combination with Straits postage dues, two covers with Tax markings only, range of frankings, etc., good to fine. **£100-£150**
- 719 ☒ - 1937-41 covers (3) and card, comprising 1937 card from Burma, 1939 and 1941 covers from India and 1941 cover from Canada with 1c., 4c., 8c., 10c. and 12c. postage dues, fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 720 ☒ **Singapore:** 1936-39 covers (five, four oversized from G.B.), four in combination with Straits postage dues, etc., fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 721 ☒ - 1936-40 covers (11) with various postage dues with 1940 cover from England (one stamp missing), bearing on reverse 1c. (2), 4c., 10c. and 12c. in blocks of four, single 50c., tied by Changi c.d.s.'s, range of frankings, etc., varied condition. **£150-£200**
- 722 - 1940 piece (slight staining) with proof impression of 26c. postage due meter mark in turquoise, also three cut-outs (two are post war), three 1941 covers with 6c. or 20c. (3) meter marks, fair to fine. **£100-£150**
- 723 P - 1940 piece with proof impression of 26c. postage due meter mark in turquoise, fine. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 724 ☒ - 1940 commercial postcard with toothpaste advert from Jesselton, franked 5c. with Censor "9" cachet and "T" mark, with 1c. postage due pair tied by Singapore c.d.s., minor imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 725 ☒ **Japanese Occupation: Malacca:** 1942 local stampless cover, with circular framed "T/MALACCA" bearing on the reverse Dai Nippon 1c., 3c. and 12c. postage dues, tied by Malacca double circular datestamp. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 726 ☒ - 1943 local cover franked by 3c. with circular framed "T/MALACCA", bearing on the reverse Dai Nippon 10c. tied by double circular Malacca datestamp and red boxed censor mark. Photo. **£300-£400**



Straits Settlements: Incoming Mail with M.P.U. Postage Dues 1936 – 1941 continued

- 727 ☒ **Japanese Occupation: Penang:** 1942 cover from Singapore to Penang, franked on reverse by unoverprinted 8c. which was no longer valid, marked "T" and a pair of Dai Nippon 8c. postage dues, tied by rubber "DAI NIPPON G.P.O. PENANG" datestamp, some toning. Photo on page 80. **£100-£150**
- 728 ☒ **Japanese Occupation: Selangor:** 1943 censored cover sent stampless from Penang to Kuala Lumpur, with boxed "T" mark, Dai Nippon 1c., 3c. and 12c. postage dues tied to reverse by Katakana datestamp, some minor staining, otherwise fine. Photo on page 80. **£100-£150**
- 729 ☒ **Japanese Occupation: Singapore:** 1943 censored cover with "T/CENTIMES"; to Kota Bharu with arrival datestamp on reverse, 1945 opened-out large part cover from Kuala Lumpur, censored and marked "T" with 3c. and 5c. postage dues on reverse (Ex H. Carpenter), 1945 (?) long O.H.M.S./O.P.S. philatelic cover with Dai Nippon 10c., 12c. and 15c., Kanji 1c. to 15c. (without 4c. or 12c.) plus post occupation 1945 1c. to 15c, tied by "Bomber" handstamps. **£100-£150**

Federated Malay States: Outgoing Mail 1898 – 1941

- 730 ☒ **Negri Sembilan:** 1908-38 covers (7) and cards (3), incl. 1929 cover from Tampin with part boxed "T"; 1939 cover from Bahau with Singapore "T" mark, postage dues of Australia, Denmark, G.B. (three, one with stamp removed), U.S.A. (2), mixed condition. **£150-£200**

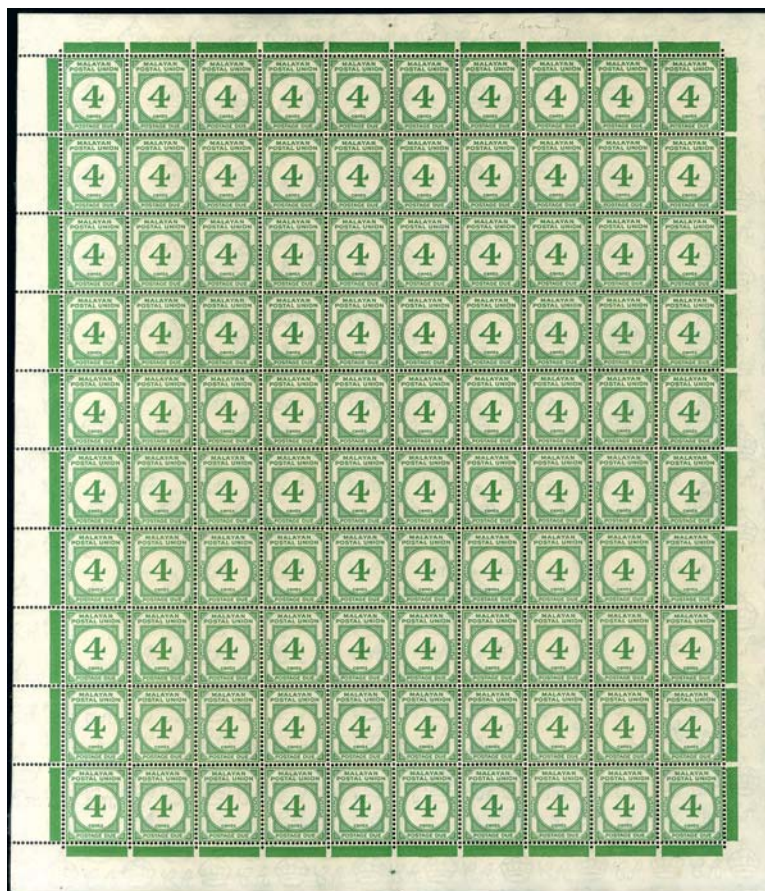
- 731 ☒ **Pahang:** 1929 underfranked cover from Pekan to England, bearing oval framed “T”, marked “1d.” with G.B. 1d. postage due, also a similar cover from Mentakab, bearing triangular framed “T” (both “T” marks thought to be new discoveries for these offices). 1940 cover from Tanah Rata to England, bearing triangular framed large “T”.
£150-£200
- 732 ☒ **Perak:** 1901-41 selection of covers (8) and cards (5), incl. range of Tax marks, overseas postage dues of G.B. (2), Denmark and U.S.A., etc. (13 items)
£200-£250
- 733 ☒ - 1905-41 collection of covers and cards, incl. range of Tax marks with scarcer types from Batu Gajah, Kampar, Parit Buntar, Teluk Anson (1930 May cover, later than recorded), overseas postage dues of Austria, France (3), G.B. (5), Italy, Netherlands Indies, U.S.A. (4), etc., mixed condition. (38 items)
£400-£600
- 734 ☒ **Selangor:** 1898-1935 covers (7) and cards (5), incl. range of Tax marks with a few scarcer types, overseas postage dues of Austria, Belgium, France, G.B. and U.S.A. (2), etc., fair to fine.
£250-£300
- 735 ☒ - 1900-41 selection of covers and cards, incl. range of Tax marks but most are Kuala Lumpur, overseas postage dues of G.B. (3), Indo-China, Netherlands Indies (2) and U.S.A. (8), etc., mixed condition. (37 items)
£300-£400
- 736 ☒ - 1909 cover from The Residency to Peru, franked by 3c. with Kuala Lumpur datestamp, triangular “T”, also large purple “MULTADA”, bearing Peru 1c. strip of three and 5c. postage dues on the reverse, some soiling, otherwise fine. Photo.
£100-£150
- 737 ☒ → - 1940 55c. rate Air Mail cover to Trinidad, with Kuala Lumpur and “T” marks, red bars cancelling the Air Mail label, on arrival has Trinidad 3d., 8d. and 1s. postage dues, slight faults. Photo.
£100-£150

Federated Malay States: Incoming Mail 1891 – 1924

- 738 ☒ **Negri Sembilan:** 1909-1923 selection of covers and cards, incl. Tax marks and other markings added in transit, with 1915 O.A.S. cover from Camerouns to Kuala Pilah, boxed “TO PAY” marks, etc. (26 items)
£150-£200
- 739 ☒ **Perak:** 1895-1912 selection of covers (14) and cards (2), incl. study of Tax marks applied to incoming mail, mainly Taiping, with Penang “2”, “4”, “8” and “16” marks, mixed condition.
£100-£150
- 740 ☒ **Perak-Ipoh:** 1916-24 selection of covers and cards, incl. range of the circular and boxed bilingual Tax markings, larger boxed “TO PAY”, etc. (25 items)
£250-£300
- 741 ☒ - 1916-24 selection of covers and cards, incl. a study of the circular and boxed bilingual boxed “TO PAY” types, also larger boxed “TO PAY”, etc., varied condition. (29 items)
£150-£200
- 742 ☒ **Perak-Taiping:** 1913-24 covers and cards, mainly a study of the bilingual and boxed “TO PAY” marks, range of values, varied condition. (14 items)
£100-£120
- 743 ☒ - 1914-24 covers and cards, mainly a study of the bilingual and boxed “TO PAY” marks, range of values, varied condition. (9 items)
£100-£150
- 744 ☒ **Selangor:** 1891-1923 selection of covers and cards, incl. range of handstruck numerals, some applied in transit at Penang, later boxed “TO PAY” marks, etc., varied condition. (26 items)
£140-£160
- 745 ☒ - 1924 picture postcard from U.K. to Kuala Lumpur, with “F.M.S. RAILWAY SORTING CARRIAGE” datestamp and boxed “KUALA LUMPUR/8 Cts./TO PAY”, fine. Photo.
£140-£160

Federated Malay States: Introduction of Postage Due Stamps in 1924

- 746 E 1920 De La Rue photographic essay for 2c. on card (90 x 114mm) in the proposed design that was adopted and issued in 1924, frame superimposed over the figure of value, a few negligible stains but probably the only example. *This basic design was adopted for the Federated Malay States and other Colonial territories but the issued stamps were produced by Waterlow & Sons.* Ex De La Rue Archives and W. Reeves. Photo.
£400-£500
- 747 **1924-26** Issue, a selection on leaves, incl. set overprinted “SPECIMEN”, set in mint blocks of ten, range of used, etc., varied condition. (137)
£250-£300
- 748 - A mint selection on leaves, incl. set overprinted “SPECIMEN” in red, Crown to left of CA with 1c. two pairs and single, 10c. pair and single, etc., mainly fine. (42)
£120-£150



762

Federated Malay States: Incoming Mail with F.M.S. Postage Dues 1924 – 1936

- 749 ☒ **Negri Sembilan:** 1924-36 selection of covers showing all basic postage dues values, mostly at Seremban, etc. (18 items) £150-£200
- 750 ☒ **Pahang:** 1928 cover with 2c. and 4c. postage dues, also 1940 cover with Malayan Postal Union 1c., 4c. and 10c., 1941 cover with Malayan Postal Union 10c. (2). All from India and postage dues cancelled on arrival at Kuala Lumpur, some traces of toning. £100-£150
- 751 ☒ **Perak:** 1924-36 selection of covers and cards, incl. all postage dues represented, a few from less larger towns, also a card with due marks but no stamps, etc., mixed condition. (40 items) £250-£300
- 752 ☒ - 1925-36 covers (6) and a card, incl. Bruas, Utan Melintang "T" in circle marks, etc., fair to fine. £120-£150
- 753 ☒ **Selangor:** 1924-35, selection of covers and cards, incl. all postage due values represented, some boxed "TO PAY" cachets of Kuala Lumpur, etc., mixed condition. (34 items) £200-£250
- 754 ☒ - 1925-33 selection of five covers and cards, with boxed "TO PAY" cachets of "4", "6" and "12" cents, fair to good. £120-£150

Federated Malay States: Incoming Mail with M.P.U. Postage Dues 1936 – 1941

- 755 ☒ **Negri Sembilan:** 1936-41 covers (10) with a range of frankings to postage due 10c. from four different offices, varied condition. £100-£150
- 756 ☒ **Perak:** 1926-41 covers (31) all with postage due values to 12c. represented, cancelled at various offices, a few censor marks, etc., mixed condition. £250-£300
- 757 ☒ - 1941 long battered censored air cover from India, resealed at Parit Buntar where 4c., 10c. (3) and 50c. postage dues cancelled, fold crosses postage dues but 50c. scarce on cover. £80-£100
- 758 ☒ **Selangor:** 1937-41 covers (16), all with postage dues with values to 12c. represented, 1938 cover with 10c. and late use at Klang of F.M.S. 2c. strip of four, a few censor marks, etc. £100-£150

Malayan Postal Union: Postage Dues

- 759 A collection of Malayan Postage Dues in a stockbook, incl. Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States, Malayan Postal Union 1936-38 set with perfin "SPECIMEN", 1945-49 15c. in a used block of eight, range of multiples, etc. (few 100s) **£300-£400**
- 760 An accumulation of Malayan Postal Union Postage Dues on leaves and stockleaves, incl. 1943-49 set used, 1964-65 sets used (2), multiples, etc. (few 100s) **£150-£200**
- 761 **1936-38 Issue**, a collection of stamps on leaves, incl. set perfined "SPECIMEN" (1c., 12c. and 50c. in pairs), set in mint blocks of four (12c. is only a pair), range of used with some blocks, etc., varied condition. (112) *These Postage Dues used in both the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. are also to be found lotted elsewhere in the collection.* **£300-£350**
- 762 ✱ ☒ - 4c. green in a complete unmounted mint sheet of 100, lightly toned, otherwise fine. S.G. D2, cat. £4,000 as singles. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 763 S - 50c. perfined "SPECIMEN", three examples affixed to piece and tied by "POSTAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT/H.M.B." (Home Mail Branch) cachet in purple. A unique item. *These stamps are the surplus supplied to the U.P.U. that were not distributed and were returned to London (copy of original record page enclosed).* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 764 ✱ ☒ **1945-49** 1c. purple (2), 8c. yellow-orange, 1964-65 8c. yellow-orange and 1964 10c. on 8c., all in complete sheets of 100 some toning, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. D7, D10, D25, D29. **£200-£250**



- 765 ★ **1966** 50c. black, a rare mint example, fine. R.P.S. certificate (2008). S.G. D30. Photo. **£500-£600**

This stamp is one of the rarest issued stamps of the Commonwealth. In 1968, by chance, a collector living in Singapore made an appointment to look at the stamp stock of postage dues on the day of their withdrawal resulting from Singapore's decision to issue their own postage due stamps. The collector (Derek Clayton) noticed the different watermark on the 50 cent of the set he was buying and asked if he could buy some more. The stamps he purchased that day are the main source of mint stamps in public hands. He managed to purchase twenty-five in total and was later able to establish that there were only another seven mint examples in private hands. From the very small number of used stamps, apparently equally rare, it appears clear that this stamp was supplied only to Singapore and, as further confirmation of this, the examples in the Crown Agents archive at the British Library are marked "SINGAPORE". Whilst the main Post Office used up the Watermark Mult. Script CA issue 50c., any new post offices (for example, Katong) were supplied with the Watermark Block CA issue. We note that there was no block of this stamp in the Clayton collection when it was sold, but that he had been persuaded to sell a block to HM the Queen. Indeed, the Crown Agents original block was of six but is now of five, with a note that one stamp has been officially removed and sent to the Palace. Clayton had also consigned one block to a rarities auction and this has changed hands several times since.

- 766 ○ - 50c. black, a used example of this rare stamp, small defect at lower left, otherwise fine. Ex Raybauld. S.G. D30, cat. £2,000. Photo. **£100-£150**

Japanese Occupation: Postage Dues

- 767 A study of the Japanese Occupation issues with notes showing the evolution of the different issues. *Compiled by Harold Carpenter who was present in Malaya in 1945 and an early published correspondent on the Japanese Occupation issues.* (39) **£150-£200**
- 768 A selection, incl. 1942 (Apr.) overprinted on Johore set mint, 1942 (Sept.) overprinted on Trengganu set mint, General Issues with 1942 (Apr.) overprinted on Malayan Postal Union type 1 Chop 4c. used, etc. (64) **£120-£150**

Japanese Occupation: Postage Dues continued



Ex 769



770



771

- 769 ★ **Malacca: 1942 (Apr.) The Malacca Seal Postage Dues** 1c. and 4c. fine mint, also 4c. with fake overprint. S.G. JD11, JD12, cat. £650. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 770 ★ - 10c. vertical pair (one defective), otherwise fine mint. S.G. JD14, cat. £1,100. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 771 ○ - 12c. ultramarine, fine used. B.P.A. certificate (2005) S.G. JD15, cat. £800. Photo. **£250-£300**

Northern States of Malaya: Underpaid and Postage Due Mail

- 772 ☒ **Johore:** Incoming Mail, 1902-36 covers (16) and cards (2), routed via Malacca, incl. boxed "12 Cents" due mark or Singapore, 1902 Indian ¼a. postcard with weak Johore Bahru Unpaid datestamp, 1918 cover with censorship 'eye' mark, range of Tax markings, etc. **£140-£160**
- 773 ☒ - Outgoing Mail, 1909-40 covers (12), mostly with Tax markings from various offices incl. Johore Bahru, Batu Anam, Batu Pahat, Kluang, Muar, Segamat, with postage dues of China, Hong Kong, Indo-China, Netherlands Indies, 1940 cover to Ireland, censored in Singapore and U.K., franked by 1940 8c. (6) and 1c., etc. **£250-£300**
- 774 - Introduction of Postage Due Stamps, 1938 collection on leaves, incl. set perfined "SPECIMEN" plus an 8c. pair, set in mint pairs, used to 12c. with 8c. (2), etc., varied condition. (48) **£400-£500**
- 775 ☒ - 1938-41 seven incoming covers to Batu Pahat (5), Johore Bahru and Muar with postage dues affixed and tied, frankings comprise two with 1c. (3), 1c. (2) and 4c., two with 1c., 4c. and 10c., 4c., 10c., fair to fine. **£250-£300**
- 776 ☒ - 1939 and 1941 postcards from India to Muar, former bearing 1c. carmine (3), latter with 1c. carmine (2) and 4c. green. tied by Muar datestamps, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. **£200-£250**
- 777 ☒ - 1940 Indian 1a. stationery envelope to Muar, bearing 1c. carmine and 8c. orange postage dues tied across flap, small imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 778 ☒ **Kedah:** Outgoing Mail, 1906-41, selection of covers (27) and a card, incl. Penang markings, Alor Star boxed marks, with manuscript sum due added, etc., varied condition. (28) **£200-£250**
- 779 ☒ - Outgoing Mail, 1913-38 covers (8) and two cards, incl. range of tax marks, one with G.B. postage dues, 1913 Japanese novelty balsa wood postcard, etc., fair to fine. **£200-£250**
- 780 ☒ - 1933 Imperial Airways Speedbird cover from Alor Star, franked by 2c., 5c. and 30c., to Beirut, with Lebanon 3pi. postage due tied to reverse, cover opened out for display. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 781 ☒ **Kelantan:** Outgoing Mail, 1925 cover to Sumatra, franked by 5c. tied by Kuala Lumpur bridge type cancellation, with "T" in triangle and Netherlands Indies 15c. postage due tied by arrival mark on front, filled punch holes, otherwise fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 782 ☒ - 1939 cover to U.S.A., franked by 1c., 2c., 4c. and 5c. tied Kota Bharu cancellations, with "T" in triangle (deleted), fine. **£60-£80**
- 783 **Trengganu:** A collection of postage dues on leaves, incl. set perfined "SPECIMEN" (10c. has B.P.A. certificate 1998), mint and used sets (used not guaranteed), 10c. mint pair, etc., varied condition. (20) **£250-£300**



780

781

777

Malayan Postal Union: Use of Postage Dues Post-Occupation

- 784 ☒ A selection of 1945-70 covers and cards, with a good range of Tax markings, mainly local with Johore, Perak, Singapore, instructional marks, etc. (70 items) **£200-£300**
- 785 ☒ 1945 Free Post Period, covers (7), incl. cover from Singapore to Aden with Aden postage due mark, etc. **£100-£150**
- 786 ☒ 1953-2000 selection of covers and cards with Insufficiently Paid for Transmission by Air etc., good range of types, with Penang, Perak, Singapore, etc. (27 items) **£200-£300**
- 787 ☒ **Johore:** 1947-56 selection of covers, incl. 1947 cover, franked on reverse 1c. and 15c. tied by "MUAR" c.d.s., 1949 cover bearing on reverse 3c., 9c., 20c. but original postage stamps missing, 1953 cover franked on reverse 1c. (2), 5c. (2) and 20c. with the same franking for redirection, also a range of covers with tax markings without postage dues, etc. (36 items) **£200-£300**
- 788 ☒ - 1949 cover from Nigeria with 3c. and 5c. postage dues, cancelled and returned, also a selection of 1960s covers, mainly good to fine. (13 items) **£120-£150**
- 789 ☒ **Kedah:** 1948-56 covers (6) franked with postage dues, also six later covers with tax markings. (22 items) **£120-£150**
- 790 ☒ **Kelantan:** 1940-71 covers (10) and cards (2), incl. 1961 cover bearing on reverse 1951-63 2c. strip of five, others with tax markings, two from Trengganu, etc. (12 items) **£120-£150**
- 791 ☒ **Malacca:** 1948-85 sixteen covers and card, incl. 1953 Alor Gajah cover with 20c. on reverse, range of tax marks, etc. **£100-£120**
- 792 ☒ **Negri Sembilan:** 1948 India ½a. postcard, taxed and bearing 3c. and 9c. tied by Port Dickson datestamp. Photo page 88. **£80-£100**
- 793 ☒ - 1949-76 seven covers with postage dues, incl. 1949 envelope from India bearing on reverse 5c. (2), 20c. and 50c., also seven covers and card with tax markings. **£100-£120**
- 794 ☒ **Pahang:** 1946-75 covers (7) and cards (2), incl. four with postage dues with 1946 cover from India with 3c. and 9c. on reverse, others with tax markings. (9 items) **£100-£120**
- 795 ☒ **Penang:** 1945-53 covers (7) incl. 1945 (Dec. 8) cover from Burma bearing on reverse 1c. and 5c. tied by Mertajam datestamp, 1952 cover from India with 3c. (4) and 20c. on reverse with "CHARGE NOT COLLECTED" cachet and small "Refused/Refuse", etc. **£100-£150**



792



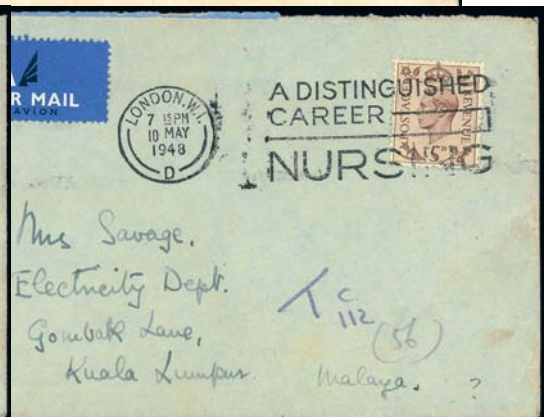
796



- 798 -



- 803 -



- 805 -

Malayan Postal Union: Use of Postage Dues Post-Occupation continued

- 796 ☒ - 1946 envelope from England to Penang, bearing on reverse 1945-49 15c. four vertical pairs, fine. S.G. D12. Photo. £200-£300
- 797 ☒ - 1947-66 range of covers and cards, incl. values to 50c., mostly Penang G.P.O., a few sub-offices, tax marks, etc. (60 items) £300-£400
- 798 ☒ - 1955 much readdressed cover from Holland, bearing Egyptian 8m. and 10m. pair of postage dues (charge cancelled) on the reverse, forwarded to Penang with 4c. and 20c postage dues, a few cover imperfections. Photo. £100-£120
- 799 ☒ **Perak:** Use of Postage Dues Post Occupation: 1946-65 selection of covers (20) and cards (3), incl. all with Ipoh cancellations, 1946 cover from India bearing 5c. and 15c. on reverse, 1965 large "O.P.S." cover from the Dead Letter Office with rare wax seals, bearing 10c. on 8c. (2) on reverse, etc. £300-£400
- 800 ☒ - 1947-66 selection of covers (34) and cards (3), incl. 1947 India ½a. envelope bearing 1c. and 15c. on reverse, 1948 Airmail envelope from India bearing 5c. (2) and 50c. on reverse, range of frankings, etc. £500-£600
- 801 ☒ - 1947-57 covers (7) and cards (3), incl. 1947 cover from India, bearing on reverse 1c. and 15c. tied by Kampar datestamp, 1947 cover from Sitiawan with 5c. and 15c. on reverse, etc. £200-£250
- 802 ☒ - 1947-82 covers (40) and cards (5), incl. range of tax marks, instructional marks, etc. £150-£200
- 803 ☒ **Selangor:** 1947 cover from England, bearing 3c., 5c. and 15c. (4), on reverse with Sepang c.d.s's. Photo. £150-£200
- 804 ☒ - 1948-73 selection of covers (43) card and front, incl. 19 covers with postage dues with values to 50c., range of tax markings, etc. (45 items) £300-£400
- 805 ☒ - 1948 cover to Kuala Lumpur from England, bearing 1945-49 9c. vertical strip of five, 1c. (2) and 3c. (3), on reverse, fine. Photo. £200-£250
- 806 ☒ - 1950-65 covers (7) and card, with a range of values to 50c. (2) used on reverse, fair to fine. £150-£200
- 807 ☒ **Singapore: Use of Postage Dues Post Occupation:** 1946-2001 selection of covers and cards, incl. good range of tax markings, instructional markings, etc. (83 items) £200-£300
- 808 ☒ - 1946 two covers from Netherlands Indies Military P.O. in Singapore, one unusually with Dutch 10c. and 20c. postage dues, both with "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE SINGAPORE" violet datestamps, scarce. Photo on page 90. £120-£150
- 809 ☒ - 1949-66 covers (5), incl. 1949 cover from England, bearing on reverse 3c., 5c. and 20c. (pair), cancelled by Queen Street double circle datestamp, etc. £120-£150
- 810 ☒ - 1952-66 covers (11), incl. range of values to 20c. (5), etc. £150-£20
- 811 ☒ **Singapore: Use of Postage Due Meter Marks:** 1947-61 covers (9) all with Postage due Meter marks in green comprising 4c., 6c., 8c., 10c., 14c., 16c., 20c., 24c. and 48c., varied condition. £200-£300
- 812 ☒ - 1947-64 covers (10) and piece with Postage due Meter marks in green or red, values from 4c. to 20c., varied condition. £100-£120
- 813 ☒ - 1950 cover from Holland, bearing on reverse a fine 60c. Postage due Meter mark in green, scarce. Photo on page 90. £100-£150
- 814 ☒ - 1954-64 covers (4) all with Postage due Meter marks in green, comprising 4c. (2), 8c. and 16c., varied condition. £120-£150
- 815 ☒ - 1947-64 covers (10) with Postage due Meter marks in green or red, values from 6c. to 120c., varied condition. £100-£150



819

830

813

Malaya: Outgoing Covers with Overseas Postage Due Stamps or labels

- 816 ☒ **Great Britain**, 1948-85 covers (30) values to 2s.6d., Tax markings, etc. £250-£300
- 817 ☒ - 1950-56 covers (9) and card, values to 2s.6d., Tax markings, etc. £100-£150
- 818 ☒ **Japan**, 1953-60 covers (6), from various States to Japan, range of markings, all with Japanese labels, fair to fine. £100-£150
- 819 ☒ **Netherlands**, 1946 BMA 4c. stationery card from Penang, uprated by 2c. (2), with Dutch 8c. and 30c. Postage due labels. Photo. £150-£200
- 820 ☒ **Netherlands and Netherlands Indies**, 1947-61 covers (7), range of markings, etc. £100-£120
- 821 ☒ **Variou**s, 1947-53 covers (11), card and front, incl. range of U.S.A. low values postage dues, cachets, one to Hawaii, etc. £150-£200
- 822 ☒ - 1947-53 covers (8), incl. range of U.S.A. low values postage dues, cachets, etc. £120-£150
- 823 ☒ - A selection, comprising Australia, France (2), Gibraltar, Israel, Italy and Sweden, good to fine. (8 items) £150-£200
- 824 ☒ - A selection, comprising British Guiana, France, Indo-China, Malta, New Zealand and Switzerland, mostly good. £150-£200

Singapore: Postage Dues

- 825 A collection on leaves, incl. 1968-69 set with white papers, 1973 and 1978-81 sets in mint blocks of four, also 15 covers mostly bearing postage dues, mainly fine. (15 items, 125 stamps) £200-£250
- 826 ☒ 1968-73 covers (15) all bearing 1968-69 perf. 9 issues with values to 20c., range of cachets, etc. £150-£200
- 827 ☒ 1968-78 a selection of covers (17) and card, with 1968-69 issues with all values to 50c., papers and shades, 1977 and 1978 covers with perf. 13 x 13½ 10c. and 50c., etc. £150-£200

- 828 1978-97 selection of covers (23), card and piece, mainly franked by 1978-81 issue, all values represented, range of frankings, a few philatelic, etc. (25 items) **£200-£250**
- 829 ☒ 1978-79 covers (18) mainly bearing the scarce 1977-78 no watermark issue, a few are philatelic. Stated to cat. £1,684. **£350-£400**
- 830 ☒ 1978 (Oct. 11) unstamped envelope from Beaufort, Sabah, with "T" in circle and manuscript "30cts" and "TAX 35c", franked with 1c., 4c., 10c. and 20c. (3) postage dues, fine and rare. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 831 ☒ 1989-97 selection of covers (44) and cards (2), bearing 1889-97 issues with values 5c. to \$1, a few philatelic, etc. (46 items) **£300-£500**
- 832 ☒ 1995-2011 selection of covers (16), with three commercial and six philatelic covers showing postage due issue in combination with P.O. Meter Stamp labels or Frama labels, one 1997 long commercial cover with 1c. and 2c. values. Seven covers showing later Meter type postage due labels of various charges. **£100-£150**

Malaysia: Postage Dues

- 833 ☒ 1966-71 1c. to 50c. set in complete sheets of 100, also Singapore 1989-97 5c. to 50c. in sheets of 100, unmounted mint, mainly fine. **£100-£150**
- 834 ☒ 1966-88 selection of covers and cards bearing original design issues with all values present on commercial covers, a few philatelic with 1966 set on f.d.c., etc. (68 items) **£400-£500**
- 835 ☒ 1987-2008 selection of covers and cards bearing second design issues, with one in combination with first design, 1999 with values to 50c., etc. (35 items) **£180-£200**

The Joe Robertson Collection of Underpaid and Postage Due Mail of Bornean Territories



838

- 836 ☒ **Brunei:** 1938 cover to Vancouver, franked by 2c. and 4c., with "T" mark of Brunei and Canada boxed 2c. postage due mark in turquoise with 2c. postage due tied by manuscript cancellation, also 1947 cover from Belait to U.S.A. with triangular "T" mark. **£100-£150**
- 837 ☒ - 1970-89 covers (15) and two fronts, incl. boxed and triangular "T" marks, two with Malaysia and one with Singapore postage dues, etc. (17 items) **£150-£200**
- 838 ☒ **Labuan:** 1898 and 1899 two different halves of the 3c. reply card to Singapore or Philippines, both cancelled Labuan and with distinctive unframed "T" marking, latter with Singapore transit, minor imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 839 ☒ - 1900 half 3c. reply card to Germany, cancelled Labuan with distinctive unframed "T" marking, arrival datestamp on face, small corner crease, otherwise fine. Photo on page 92. **£100-£150**
- 840 ☒ - 1920 cover to U.S.A., franked by Straits 4c. red, tied by uneven Labuan cancellation, unframed "T" alongside, faintly toned, otherwise fine. Photo on page 92. **£80-£100**

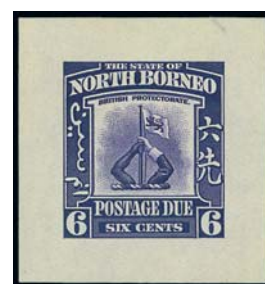


Underpaid and Postage Due Mail of North Borneo

- 841 ☒ **Outgoing Mail:** 1904 3c. brown stationery card with additional 1c. not accepted at Singapore and marked "T" with London "2D" handstamp, 1917 long cover to U.S.A., franked 10c. with Jesselton cancellation and "T" in purple, 1932 part cover and 1938 long cover to Canada with "T" mark, also 1939 large folded cover from Beaufort marked "T" with G.B. postage dues, mixed condition. **£200-£250**
- 842 ☒ - 1937 cover from Jesselton to U.S.A. franked 1c., 2c. (2) and 3c., with U.S.A. pre-cancelled 2c. (2), postage dues, 1949 cover to U.S.A., bearing 1949 30c. tied by large Semporna datestamp in violet, with 3c. (3), 10c. and 30c. postage dues. **£100-£150**
- 843 ☒ - 1953-97 covers (9) and two cards, incl. North Borneo postage stamps used as postage dues, etc. **£100-£150**
- 844 ☒ - 1949-56 covers (13) and a front, incl. most with circular framed "T" markings, range of destinations, etc. **£150-£200**
- 845 ☒ **Jesselton:** 1901 half of 3c. reply card of Labuan, cancelled by Jesselton cancellation, addressed to England (readdressed upon arrival) with manuscript "½½c." and unframed "T" mark, upon arrival has "½D/I.S./D." Nice use of Labuan in North Borneo. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 846 ☒ - 1909 postcard underfranked 2c. on picture side to Vienna, with Jesselton datestamp and "T" mark, also 1895 1c. stationery card to Vienna with Austrian 6k. and 10k. postage dues, a few imperfections. **£140-£160**
- 847 ☒ - 1912 postcard of Jesselton franked by 1c. and 2c. with weak cancellations and "T" mark, addressed to Germany with boxed "Porto" handstamp. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 848 ☒ **Kudat:** 1897 1c. orange postcard, uprated by 1c. (2), marked "T" but obliterated, blue Labuan datestamp, 1899 slightly toned cover from U.S.S. Castine, franked 2c. (2) and 5c. cancelled Kudat, marked "T" at Labuan, U.S. 1c. postage due, both items to New York. **£200-£250**
- 849 ☒ - 1898 and 1908 3c. brown postcards to Germany and Holland, 1919 1c. red reply card with additional 1c. to U.S.A., all cancelled Kudat and with "T" in triangle marks. **£150-£200**



856



858

- 850 ☒ **Sandakan:** 1897 1c. red postcard to Austria with thin unframed "T"; 1898 3c. blue postcard to Singapore with fat "T"; 1902 cover to U.S.A. franked 1c., 2c. and 3c. marked "T" at Labuan, 1903 toned cover to U.S.A., with 3c. (2) postage dues and large unframed "T", fair to good. **£150-£200**
- 851 ☒ - 1898 1c. red reply, 1899 half 3c. blue reply and 1899 3c. brown postcards, all to Germany with Sandakan cancellations and "T" in triangle, fair to good. **£150-£200**
- 852 ☒ - 1907 1c. orange card, 1909 Rubber Tappers card, 1909 Sandakan Prison card, 1919 and 1928 6c. franked covers, all with "T" in inverted triangle marks, fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 853 ☒ - 1891 1c. orange postcard to England with bar cancellation, red Sandakan and black "T" mark, large "3D/F.B.", light vertical crease, also 1892 1c. and 8c. cards to Hong Kong with similar "T" marks. **£100-£150**
- 854 ☒ - 1911 1c. red reply card to Switzerland with 15c. red and green postage due tied to obverse, 1935 4c. cover (badly cut on opening) with green Danish postage due meter on obverse, both with "T" in inverted triangle, also 1927 slightly toned cover to London with G.B. 2d. postage due. **£80-£100**
- 855 ☒ - 1953 Labuan cover to Singapore and 1955 Sadakan, three identical philatelic covers to Perak, two with 3c. (2), others 8c. Malayan Postal Union postage dues, good. **£70-£90**
- 856 ☒ - 1901 cover to Switzerland, franked by 1c., 2c. and 5c. tied by Sandakan cancellations and with "T" in triangle, Swiss 5c. red and green postage due tied on arrival, slightly toned, otherwise fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 857 ☒ **Incoming Mail:** 1894 Indian ½a. envelope with Penang to Singapore Marine Sorter, Labuan and Sandakan backstamp, with "T" mark. India ¼a. postcard with similar "T" mark, Singapore and Sandakan backstamps, 1954 cover from Perak with North Borneo 2c. postage stamp used as postage due tied on reverse, a few small faults. **£80-£100**
- 858 P **Postage Dues:** 1939 6c. imperforate proof in issued colour on gummed paper, fine and rare. S.G. D87P. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 859 - A collection on leaves, incl. set of imperforate plate proofs in issued colours, set perfined "SPECIMEN", mint sets in blocks of four and singles, etc., varied condition. (40) **£500-£600**

Underpaid and Postage Due Mail of Sarawak

- 860 ☒ Selection comprising 1923 cover from Miri to Amoy, marked "T" with China 2c. and 10c. postage stamps used as dues, with Kulangsu cancellations, 1927 cover from Baram to U.S.A. with red ink "T" in triangle with defective U.S. 10c. postage due, 1934 cover from Miri to London, marked "T" with G.B. 1d. postage due, roughly opened and soiled, fair to good. **£200-£300**
- 861 ☒ Kuching: 1908 (1c. card), 1916, 1921 and 1929 (2) covers, with large handstruck "T" marks, one with G.B. postage dues, mixed condition. **£200-£250**
- 862 ☒ - 1909 two covers franked 2c. green (2), one to U.S.A., other to Germany, both with large handstruck "T" mark, good. **£150-£200**

Malayan Postal Union: Use of Postage Dues Post-Occupation continued



- 863 ☒ Kuching: 1931 (June 4) Air Mail cover, flown by R.A.F. Southampton flying boat S1162, franked 1c. to 12c. (nine stamps) but short 1c. of the 52c. rate with Kuching cancellations, small boxed "T/CENTIMES/50", fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 864 ☒ - 1932 incoming 4c. cover from Sandakan to Kuching with "T" in inverted triangle, boxed "G.P.O. KUCHING, SARAWAK/To PAY "8" CTS" in violet, slight corner faults but attractive. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 865 ☒ - 1934 (Sept. 14) local Kuching cover with large bold unframed "T" with red on cream wove paper "G.P.O. KUCHING, SARAWAK/To Pay "4" CTS" label affixed at upper left, a fine and rare label and stated to be latest recorded to date of "T" mark. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 866 ☒ - 1936 cover to U.K. with G.B. 1d. postage due, 1937 stampless cover to Simanggang, 1940 censored covers (2) to U.S.A., and Manchester, both with small handstruck "T" of Kuching, fair to good. **£200-£250**
- 867 ☒ 1937-58 covers (8) with overseas postage dues applied, unusual 1949 cover to Gold Coast with 2d. postage due with "UNCLAIMED"; 1937, 1956 and three philatelic, 1958 Kuching cover with G.B. postage dues, 1961 Air Letter to Sweden with pen cancelled 20ore, fair to fine. **£200-£250**
- 868 ☒ 1946-2010 selection of covers, incl. Malaysia postage dues cancelled in Sarawak, 1965 cover to Singapore bearing 10c. on 8c. postage due, range of modern covers with tax markings, etc. (44 items) **£250-£300**
- 869 ☒ 1948-61 covers (3) all with boxed "G.P.O. KUCHING/To pay...cents" (two with capital "C"), manuscript "20", "45" and "50", from Singapore, G.B. and U.S.A. **£100-£120**
- 870 ☒ 1949 stampless ship letter to Bintulu, with unframed "T", "PAQUEBOT" and boxed "G.P.O. KUCHING/ To pay (16) Cents", fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 871 ☒ 1949 and 1954 covers, both with boxed "G.P.O. KUCHING/To pay...cents" (one with capital "C"), manuscript "18" and "24". **£100-£120**
- 872 ☒ 1950-57 three internal covers, all bearing boxed "G.P.O. KUCHING/To pay cents", one with "4" charge deleted, one with triangular "T" in violet. **£150-£200**

The Joe Robertson Collection: Postal Stationery of Malaya

- 873 ☒ A selection of mainly postcards, incl. Kelantan, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Selangor, etc. (50 items) **£140-£160**
- 874 ☒ A Q.V. to K.E.VII selection of 1c. postcards with printed notices on reverse with Municipality of George Town, Penang and other notices, also a small study of the Japanese Occupation 4c. card (10), and a few modern Reply Coupons, etc. (48 items) **£150-£200**
- 875 ☒ An accumulation, incl. postcards, envelopes, Air Letters and Registration envelopes, unused and used, good to fine. (141 items) **£100-£150**
- 876 **Singapore:** A selection from 1948, incl. mainly postcards with Official overprint 6c. Fish unused and used (3), Air Letters, unused and used, etc. (87 items) **£140-£160**
- 877 ☒ **Kedah:** A selection, incl. postcards with 1c. and 2c. green, unused and used, etc. (11 items) **£140-£160**
- 878 ☒ **Perak:** A selection of mainly postcards, incl. 1893 1c. Perak overprint with coat-of-arms used, 1895 1c. reply half used to Switzerland, 1938 2c. green (two used, one uprated 2c.), etc. (42 items) **£200-£250**
- 879 ☒ **Straits Settlements:** A Q.V. selection of cards and reply cards, incl. De La Rue "SPECIMEN" overprints, surcharges with both red and black "2" of Penang, the rare 2c. reply card with additional "Carte Postale...", 1884 4c. used (creased), Official postcards unused (two, one with Penang 1886 c.d.s.), duplication, etc. (95 items) **£400-£500**
- 880 ☒ - A K.E.VII selection of postcards and reply cards, incl. 1c. cards overprinted "SPECIMEN", unused (2), used (9), 1c.+1c. reply card overprinted "SPECIMEN" (3), unused (2), used (2), 1907 on Labuan 3c. on 4c. (poor), 1c.+1c. reply card (two, one used), 3c.+3c. reply card, etc., varied condition. (42 items) **£200-£250**
- 881 ☒ - A K.G.V selection, incl. postcards, reply cards. "SPECIMEN" overprints, 1924 2c. postcard, uprated by 6c. claret, used to Holland, with oval British Empire Exhibition duplex, etc. (24 items) **£140-£160**
- 882 ☒ - A K.G.VI selection of postcards, incl. 2c. green overprinted "SPECIMEN", unused (2), used (twelve, one with boxed "TRAIN LETTER"), etc. (17 items) **£120-£150**



- 883 ☒ S - 1885 2c. on 3c. stationery card, with small local "SPECIMEN" handstamp, rare. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 884 ☒ S - 1893 2c.+2c. reply card, the top card with local "SPECIMEN" handstamp, rare. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 885 ☒ - 1893 reply half of 2c. card, uprated with 1892-99 1c., posted back to Penang with Leipzig datestamps, minor imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. **£150-£200**

The Joe Robertson Collection: Postal Stationery of Malaya continued

- 886 ☒ **Straits Settlements:** 1941 K.G.VI 2c. orange postcard, uprated by various 1c. black (six, from five different States), used to U.S.A., with Arrived Safely propaganda label and censor mark. *A small number of these orange cards were issued in Penang only. The majority of the small number used are similarly franked and posted by the local dealer W.S. Magness. Photo.* **£100-£150**
- 887 ☒ - Registration Envelopes: A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection, incl. Q.V. 5c. unused (six, with all five sizes), etc., varied condition. (19 items) **£140-£160**
- 888 ☒ - Q.V. 5c. sizes F and G used 1892 and 1899, 1896 5c. size G, used to Philippine Islands franked by 1c. (2) and 30c., fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 889 ☒ **Federated Malay States:** A selection, incl. postcards, reply cards, envelopes, unused and used, varied condition. (27 items) **£100-£150**
- 890 ☒ - 1934 2c. green card with only one line of inscription at top, scarce unused, also a used example. **£70-£90**
- 891 ☒ **British Military Administration:** Postcards, 1945 4c. purple overprinted "SPECIMEN", unused and used at Malacca, Penang and Taiping (with 2c. x 2), also Straits 2c. orange card demonetised for use (two, one unused, other used at Malacca with 2c. (2)) **£100-£150**



Ex 894

Ex 894

886

The Joe Robertson Collection: Postal Stationery of Bornean Territories

- 892 ☒ **Labuan:** A Q.V. selection of postcards, incl. 1c. and 3c. handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1c. reply card, both halves used separately to either Kudat or Sandakan, 3c. half reply card uprated with 1c. to U.S.A., etc. (11 items) **£200-£250**
- 893 ☒ **North Borneo:** A selection of postcards, incl. 1889 inscribed "BRITISH NORTH BORNEO/POSTAGE" 1c., examples unused (5), differing shades and stocks, and (5) used within North Borneo incl. three sent 1892 from Sandakan to Batu Puteh estate, another locally within Sandakan and the last with 1900 printed Christmas message, 6c. blue, examples unused (3) or used from Kudat (3), sent 1892 to Holstein, Germany, 1897 to Oppeln or 1897 unusually within Labuan (creased), etc. (36 items) **£200-£250**
- 894 ☒ - 1898 8c. postcard from Kudat to Germany, 1899 6c. postcard from Kudat to France, and 1914 3c. half reply card uprated with 1c. used to Chile, fine. **£180-£200**
- 895 ☒ **Sarawak:** A selection of mainly postcards, incl. 1903 1c. card (price list for cigars) uprated with 1c. and 2c., used to Switzerland, 1903 3c. cards (two, one uprated by 1c., addressed to Ulm, Germany), 1922 card uprated by 4c. used to U.S.A., etc., varied condition. (14 items) **£200-£250**

Straits Settlements



896



- 898 -

- †896 ○ 1867 (Sept.) 12c. on 4a. green without firm's chop, the unique horizontal strip of three tied to small piece by octagonal cancellations. Ex Rowell and Chua Eu Tiong. S.G. 7. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 897 - Selection on leaves, incl. 1½c. on ½a. used, 2c. on 1a. used (3), 3c. on 1a. mint, used (3), 4c. on 1a. unused (2), used (2), 6c. on 2a. used (3), 12c. on 4a. used (2), 24c. on 8a. used (4), 32c. on 2a. unused, used (3), etc., also Perak 1880-81 2c. brown type 4 unused (no gum), varied condition. (35) £500-£600
- †898 C 1867-72 2c. to 24c. and 32c. imperforate plate proofs in issued colours on glazed card, vertical pairs all overprinted "CANCELLED", mainly fine. Photo. £650-£700



- †899 ☆ 1884 (Sept.) "8" on 8c. on 12c. dull purple, showing variety "s" of "Cents" low, a fine unused example, accompanied by 'normal' unused "8" on 8c. on 12c. dull purple without the variety, the first with Stamp Trade Protection Association certificate (1923) signed by Houtzamer & P.L. Pemberton. S.G. 80, 80c., cat. £4,450. Photo. £3,500-£4,000
- 900 ○ 1921-33 Script \$25 purple and blue on blue, showing early stage of the broken Crown (Scroll intact), fine used. S.G. 240b var. Photo on page 98. £80-£100
- 901 ○ 1935 Silver Jubilee 25c. used with Cocos Island cancellation, also K.E.VII 1c., 3c., 4c., 10c. and 50c. with part Christmas Island cancellations, mixed condition, scarce group. (6) £80-£100

Revenues: Judicial 1874 – 78

The following seven lots are from a new find and are all in fresh condition

- 902 ★ 10c. vertical strip of three, mint with middle stamp unmounted, the top stamp with bent corner, otherwise fine. Barefoot 41. Photo on page 98. £100-£150
- 903 ★ 25c. vertical strip of three, mint with lower two stamps unmounted, some light creasing and a few perfs. folded over, otherwise fine. Barefoot 42. Photo on page 98. £100-£150
- 904 ★ 50c. vertical strip of three, mint with lower two stamps unmounted, faults. Barefoot 43. Photo on page 98. £100-£150
- 905 ★ \$1 vertical pair, mint with lower stamp unmounted, vertical crease and perf. faults, otherwise fine. Barefoot 44. Photo on page 98. £100-£150
- 906 ★ \$5 vertical strip of three, mint with lower two stamps unmounted, vertical crease and perf. faults, otherwise fine. Barefoot 48. Photo on page 98. £300-£400
- 907 ★ \$25 vertical strip of three, mint with middle stamp unmounted, some bent perfs. otherwise fine. Barefoot 50. Photo on page 98. £300-£400
- 908 ★ 1887 (ca.) 10c. on 50c. vertical strip of three, mint with lower two stamps unmounted but with a few adhesions, minor imperfections, otherwise fine. Barefoot 58. Photo on page 98. £300-£400



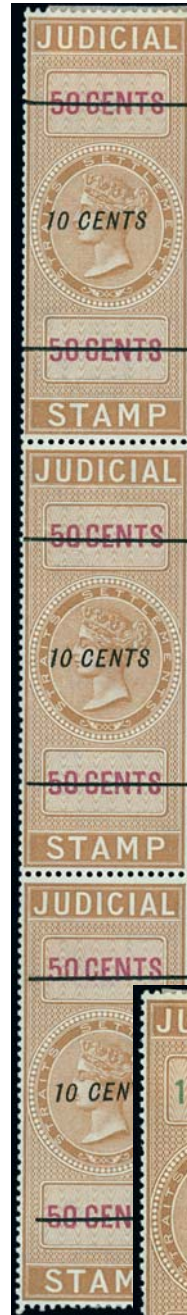
904



906



907



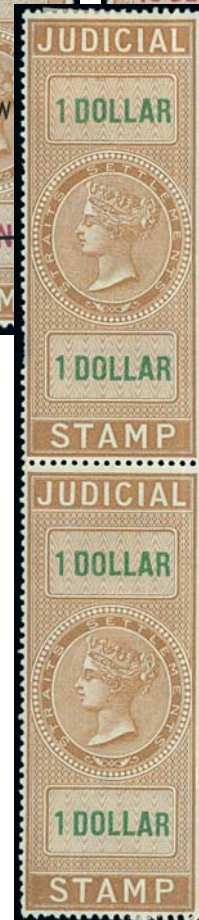
908



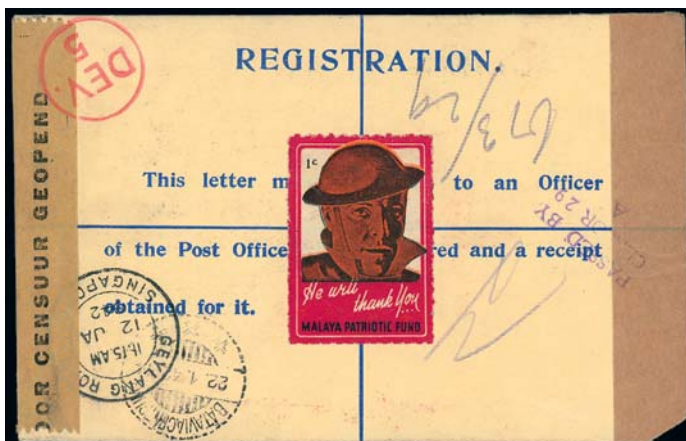
902



903



905



1012 (reverse)



900

THE MALAYA STUDY GROUP

You are invited to join the Malaya Study Group. It has 300 members and is open to all collectors of Malayan philately, whatever their chosen interest or degree of specialisation. General collectors who share the passion for Malayan areas are certainly welcome. Material collected covers the whole spectrum from the pre-stamp period in the Straits Settlements through to the modern Malaysian and Singapore issues and the wealth of material in-between.

The Malaya Study Group was formed in 1959 by Howard Selzer in the United States. It is now administered by an elected committee in the United Kingdom with national representatives in Australia, Malaysia, Singapore and the USA.

All members receive *The Malayan Philatelist* incorporating the *Newsletter*, and separate auction catalogues. They can have access to the members' area of the website and can attend Group meetings.

Display meetings are held regularly in the UK, mainly in London but annually in Worthing, Leicester and Scotland. Overseas meetings are held appropriately to coincide with Exhibitions.

The Malayan Philatelist (TMP) is the highly regarded society journal produced with colour illustrations and issued four times a year. It contains articles and information about Malayan, Malaysian and Singaporean philately. A *Newsletter* is issued with the TMP and this contains all the society news, information on forthcoming meetings/members' activities in competitions, Group auction results, changes of membership and information relating to the running of the Group.

A website includes society information but has more detailed reports of meetings, with photographs; there is a Members' Forum and research projects also. There is a private area on the website for the benefit of all members. Its address is www.malayastudygroup.com.

Auctions of Malayan material take place twice a year to enable members to buy and sell. Lots vary from members' duplicates to their actual collections with estimates ranging from £10 to £1000. The auctions are conducted with integrity and many bids are received from our overseas members, who very often win.

The Group has produced publications covering many aspects of Malayan, Singaporean and Malaysian philately. More are in preparation. Digitised past issues of *The Malayan Philatelist* are contained in a two CD set, which is available for purchase by new members at a nominal cost.

Membership currently covers the United Kingdom, Malaysia, Singapore, Australia, Europe and the United States. A 'packet circuit' operates in the UK.

Membership costs £20 per annum discounted to £15 for prompt payment. Included are all issues of *The Malayan Philatelist* incorporating the *Newsletter*, and separate auction catalogues, with all postage paid.

Please visit www.malayastudygroup.com where full details of the Group and overseas representatives will be found. Or write to D Tett, 4 Amenbury Court, Harpenden, Herts, AL5 2BU, UK.



The Brian Geden Collection of Singapore Postal History



Brian started collecting stamps as a boy and soon developed a passion for the hobby. On relocating to Rugby in 1967 he joined the local philatelic society to further his interest and soon realised that collecting 'worldwide' was too extensive and that he needed to refine his subject. His first specialisation was in British Commonwealth, particularly QEII issues, though he dabbled in other areas such as Birds, France and Denmark, as well as collecting picture postcards. He joined the Malaya Study Group as this was the area in which he already had the most material; he subsequently developed an avid interest in the postal history of Singapore.

During his years as an active member of the Study Group he travelled to meetings around the United Kingdom and Singapore, contributing displays on a variety of subjects that he had studied and researched in depth, whilst continuing to collect anything to do with Singapore – books, auction catalogues, pamphlets, postcards. He loved to share his knowledge with his fellow collectors, and he spoke at many local philatelic societies across the Midlands. Brian's collection was an important part of his life, so disposing of his lifetime's work is a very sad task. However, Brian would have been pleased that others will now enjoy his many fine items.

Rosemarie Geden

The display collections of Brian Geden have been a pleasure to work on for presentation in this auction. Brian had a good eye for quality as those viewing the sale will soon detect. This is the final portion of Brian's collection, held back as it represents the cream of his collections, other material having been sold through the Malaya Study Group some years ago. In recent years his postcards were offered on eBay.

Brian's interests in Singapore postal history were broad and commence here with pre-UPU mail. Although not an extensive section, some items of remarkable quality are featured, including an India blued paper 4a on one exquisite cover. This is followed by a fine section of Postal Rates with many scarce and attractive items. The studies of the various devices used for Civil Censorship are extensive and arranged by types designated by Malcolm Wade in The Malayan Philatelist. Some of these studies are offered intact even when they include items of merit that might have been offered separately or divided into smaller selections. The hope is that these will be purchased as studies for further development.

Brian was a good friend of Joe Robertson and it is ironic that arguably the most impressive postage due item in this auction is his remarkable cover showing dues tied by the rare kampong (village) skeleton cancel of Bedoh. There are a number of scarce items among the Postal Stationery and a well organised, extensive range of the complicated Air Mail rates of Malaya. The final delight is the collection of the Sub-Offices of Singapore which encompasses a fine study of the registration labels (label types quoted are those used by Brian and taken from the Malaya Study Group's publication written by William 'Bill' Lyons, current at the time of collecting).

It is important to note that as the presentation pages were used extensively to give society displays these are all written-up to a very high standard, suitably accompanied by information taken from Brian's wide knowledge. In the future the provenance 'Ex. Brian Geden' will be a most positive one, perpetuating the memory of both a fine collector and a good friend to many.

Andrew Norris, December 2017

Pre – U.P.U. Mail



– 910 –

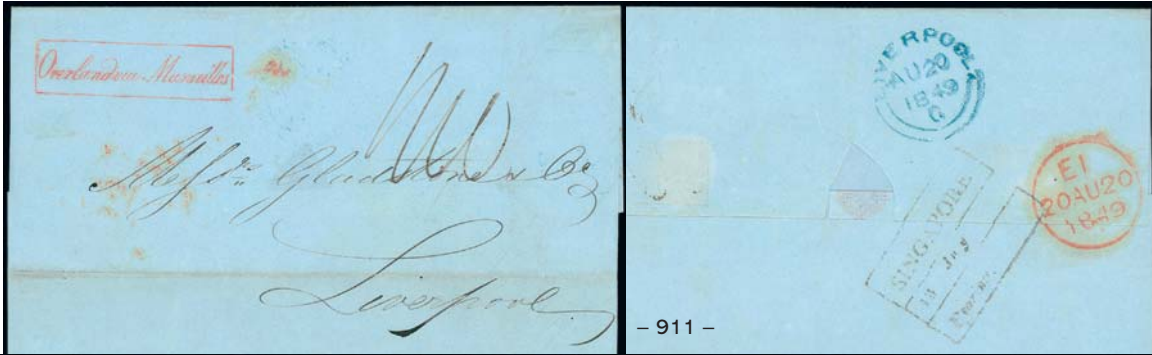
- 909 ☒ 1824 entire to London, with manuscript “2/5” rate mark and lightly struck Cowes Ship letter, 1832 entire to London, bearing on reverse a boxed “INDIA LETTER/DOVER”; 1839 entire from Edinburgh to Singapore, bearing red oval “PAID SHIP LETTER/LONDON” datestamp. **£100-£150**
- 910 ☒ 1845 entire from “Syme & Co.” Singapore to England via Marseilles, bearing a good strike of the boxed “SINGAPORE/Paid” datestamp in red on the reverse. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 911 ☒ 1849 entire from Singapore to England via Marseilles, on reverse has a fine strike of the boxed “SINGAPORE/Bearing” datestamp in black. Photo on page 102. **£150-£200**
- 912 ☒ 1853 cover from Singapore to England via Marseilles, bearing a fine strike of the boxed “SINGAPORE/Bearing” datestamp in black on the reverse, struck partly over flap. Photo on page 102. **£120-£150**



- 913 ☒ 1857 neat cover to London, endorsed at top “Overland via Southampton” franked by Indian 1855 4a. tied by neat “B/172” octagonal cancellation, fine quality. Photo also on inside front cover. **£400-£500**
- 914 ☒ 1857 (Nov.) cover to Hong Kong, franked by India 1856-66 1a. brown, cancelled “B/172” octagonal. Photo on page 102. **£100-£150**



- 915 ☒ 1859 (Jan.) entire to London via Marseilles, franked by India 1856-66 2a. orange (3), each cancelled by very clear octagonal “B/172” cancellation, with Singapore and Manchester datestamps on the reverse. Photo. **£400-£500**



- 911 -



- 912 -



920



914



921



922



923



925

Pre – U.P.U. Mail continued



- 916 ☒ 1859 and 1864 covers to France, both with "SINGAPORE/P.O." datestamps, one with blue oval "FORWARDED BY/A.L. JOHNSTON & Co.": £150-£200
- 917 ☒ 1859 (July) entire to Cadiz "*care of M Power Esq. Gibraltar*"; franked by Indian 1855 8a. pair, with octagonal "B/172" cancellations, attractive item. Photo. £300-£400
- 918 ☒ 1864 and 1865 covers to France, both with "SINGAPORE/P.O." datestamps, one with blue oval "FORWARDED BY/A.L. JOHNSTON & Co.": £150-£200



- 919 ☒ 1865 cover to Glasgow "*via Marseille*", franked by India 1856-66 2a. yellow, 8a. carmine and 1860-61 8a. violet, tied by octagonal "B/172" cancellations, rated "1/3". Most attractive three colour combination. Photo. £300-£400
- 920 ☒ 1870 (Aug. 2) cover to Japan, franked by 1867-72 12c. blue tied by "D 14" duplex, bearing Hong Kong and Yokohama datestamps on the reverse. Photo. £150-£200
- 921 ☒ 1872 (July 24) cover to England, franked by Straits 1867-72 6c. and 24c. cancelled by circle of bars with "SINGAPORE/PAID" datestamp alongside, a little worn. Photo. £100-£120
- 922 ☒ 1872 (Nov. 7) cover to France, franked by Straits 1867-72 12c. and 32c. tied by barred oval and blur Kaltenbach Engler & Co., handstamp, red "SINGAPORE/PAID" datestamps. Photo. £150-£200
- 923 ☒ 1873 (Mar. 8) cover to Germany, franked by 1867-72 4c., 6c. (wing margin) and 30c., cancelled by circle of bars, red "SINGAPORE/PAID" datestamp, a fine double rate cover. Photo. £120-£150
- 924 ☒ 1873 (June 9) entire to U.S.A., franked by 1867-72 12c. and 24c. cancelled by circle of bars, also 1877 post U.P.U. similar cover (poor), franked by 24c. (2) £150-£200

Imperial Letter Rates

- 925 ☒ 1879 (Mar. 29) cover to Calcutta, franked by 1867-72 4c. (2), tied by circle of dots and firm's chop, faint "SINGAPORE/PAID" datestamp, fine. Photo. £150-£200

Imperial Letter Rates continued



- 926 ☒ 1882 (June 22) cover to England, endorsed via "Naples", franked by 1867-72 6c. tied by circle of dots, with faint "SINGAPORE/ PAID" datestamp in red. Addressed to Rev. William Charles Raffles Flint (1819-84), nephew of Sir Stamford Raffles, at Sunningdale Vicarage. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 927 ☒ 1883 (May 31) double rate cover "Via Brindisi" addressed to Mrs. McGeorge in London, franked by 1882 5c. pair, tied by large firms chop and faint "SINGAPORE P.O." datestamps, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 928 ☒ 1883 (July 12) cover to Edinburgh, franked by 1882 5c., tied by "SINGAPORE P.O." datestamp and red "SINGAPORE/ PAID" datestamp, 1884 (Apr.) double rate cover to Edinburgh, franked by 1882 5c. (2) **£150-£200**
- 929 ☒ 1891 (Jan. 1) 5c. Rate, 1893 cover to England franked by 1883-91 5c., 1892 cover to London, franked by 1892-94 1c. on 8c. (5), 1892 cover to Australia, franked 1891 10c. on 24c., also 1894 cover to London, franked 1883-91 8c., fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 930 ☒ 1899 (Jan. 1) 4c. Rate, 1900-1920, eleven covers, four are registered (one is a registration envelope) with 1900 quadruple rate cover with 5c. magenta for fee, 1901 cover to Assam with 4c. on 5c. tied by Tanjong Pagar c.d.s., etc., fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 931 ☒ 1921 (Oct. 1) 6c. Rate, 1922-31 six covers, incl. 1924 cover from Tanglin to Scotland, 1929 cover addressed to Muscat, 1929 registration envelopes to London with unframed "A.R.", also 1932 (Jan. 1) 8c. rate, 1933-40 nine covers with variety of rates and destinations, etc. (15 items) **£150-£200**

Foreign Letter Rates

- 932 ☒ 1878 cover to Hamburg and 1879 cover to New York, both franked by 1867-72 12c., good. **£120-£150**
- 933 ☒ 1881 cover to Amsterdam via Naples franked by 1882 8c., 1889 cover to New York franked by 1882 10c. (2), 1890 cover, registered to Medan, franked by 1882 8c. and 1883-91 5c., good to fine. **£100-£150**
- 934 ☒ 1891 (Jan.) cover to Sumatra, franked by 1891 10c. on 24c., also 1892 (June) cover to Switzerland, franked by 1883-91 2c. (2) and 1892-94 1c. on 8c., fine. **£80-£100**
- 935 ☒ 1893 (May) cover, registered to Russia, franked by 1882 10c. slate (2), carried by French mail steamer, with large unframed "A.R.". Photo. **£150-£200**
- 936 ☒ 1894 (Mar. 1) 8c. Rate, 1894-1916 collection of covers (29), 13 are registered (six are registration envelopes), mostly to Europe or U.S.A., incl. 1897 cover to U.S.A., franked 1891 10c. on 24c., with triangular "T" mark with U.S.A. 10c. postage due on reverse, 1899 folded cover to Sumatra with unframed "T", 1905 cover to Manila with unframed "A.R.", etc. **£500-£600**
- 937 ☒ 1918 (Jan. 1) 10c. Rate, 1918-21 six covers to various destinations, incl. 1921 cover registered to Germany bearing short lived boxed "SINGAPORE/R" handstamp, etc. **£100-£120**



942

Ex 932



- 935 -

- 938 ☒ 1921 (Oct. 1) 12c. Rate, 1927-40 covers (31) to various destinations with China, Japan, 13 are registered (four being registration envelopes), incl. 1927 insured cover to Holland, 1928 A.R. cover, five censored, also 1941 15c. rate with 1941 (Nov.) censored cover to U.S.A., etc. **£400-£500**
- 939 ☒ **Local Letter Rates:** 1902 3c. rate covers (three, one is registered), 1918 4c. rate, 1932 5c. rate (3), 1945 Free Post, 1945 8c. rate (using pre-occupation stamps but overfranked 2c.), 1947 10c. rate (94, one with "A.R." in violet), fair to fine. **£100-£150**
- 940 ☒ **Imperial Postcard Rates:** 1894 (Mar. 1) 3c. Rates: 1902-16 Postcards (7) mostly from sub-offices with Kandang Kerbau, 1906 postcard to Barbados, 1916 card from Orchard Road, 1911 and 1916 cards from Tanglin, Tanjong Pagar (3), also 1918 (Jan. 1) 4c. rate, six postcards 1918-1939, also 1947 6c. and 1950 8c. rates. **£150-£200**
- 941 ☒ **Foreign Postcard Rates:** 1887-1954 cards, incl. 1884 3c. rate, 1891 2c. rate (2), 1894 3c. rate (five, one registered), 1918 4c. rate, 1921 8c. rate (2), 1926 6c. rate (2), 1945 8c. and 1951 12c. rates, etc. (15 items) **£100-£150**
- 942 ☒ - 1901 postcard of Raffles statue and St. Andrews Cathedral, sent A.R. registered to Germany, franked 1882 10c. and 1892-99 3c., fine and scarce. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 943 ☒ **Printed Matter Rates:** 1892-1941 covers and cards, incl. 1c. rate (3, one 1892 wrapper franked 1c. on 8c, 1899 greetings card to Medan), 1918 2c. rate (2), 1921 3c. rate, 1921 cover from Raffles Hotel, 1926 2c. rate (7, one to Trinidad and 3 censored), etc. (13 items) **£200-£250**
- 944 ☒ - 1945-55 range of covers, card and wrappers, with various local and overseas rates, meter marks, printed matter code A to L cancellations used post war, etc. (27 items) **£150-£200**



- 947 -



952



953



959



954



960



970

Singapore: Civil Censorship 1939 – 41

Censorship type references follow those designated by Malcolm Wade in his definitive article published in the “Malayan Philatelist” 22/17

- 945 ☒ 1939-40 collection of covers with large boxed Passed by Censor, showing different types of “R” in “CENSOR” (Wade S1a and S1b), numbers of censor range from 3 to 68, a few excised corners, majority from Singapore but one from Netherlands Indies, etc. (20 items) **£200-£250**
- 946 ☒ 1939-41 three line Passed by Censor (Wade type S2), with no. 25 (from Netherlands Indies), no.27, boxed three line (Wade type S6), six covers with incoming from Canada and G.B., boxed three line Singapore removed (S9), fair but one with stamp missing. (12 items) **£180-£200**
- 947 ☒ 1939 (Oct.) cover, registered from Labuan to England, bearing boxed censorship mark (Wade type S1a with lower-right corner excised), franked 23c. on reverse with Singapore transit. Photo. **£80-£100**
- 948 ☒ 1940-41 covers (27) with triangular type with Singapore removed (Wade S7a) or made without Singapore at foot (Wade S7b), numbers range from 1 to 111 with covers from Indo-China, Johore (2), South Africa, plus first flights from Manila and U.S.A. (5), etc. **£250-£300**
- 949 ☒ 1940 covers (19) with triangular Passed for Transmission with Singapore at foot (Wade type S4a), with numbers ranging from 1 to 122, one from Iceland, four from Netherlands Indies, one with additional Army censor, also cover with larger type (Wade S4b), fair to fine. **£200-£250**
- 950 ☒ 1940 covers (18) with three line unboxed censor marks (Wade type S5), numbers range from 15 to 252, covers from France, Johore, Salak North, New Zealand and U.S.A., also one with Hong Kong censor. **£200-£250**
- 951 ☒ 1941 covers (40) with three line without Singapore at foot (Wade S8), with numbers ranging from 12 to 321, includes 5c. postal stationery envelope (slight stains), covers from Iraq (with “B” and “17” in rings), U.S.A., one also with Hong Kong censor, rates include S1.40, S1.50 (5) and \$2, fair to fine. **£400-£500**
- 952 ☒ 1941 cover from Penang \$2 Clipper to U.K., with triangular type without Singapore at foot no. 75, (Wade S7b), fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 953 ☒ 1941 cover from Seremban to U.K., with triangular type without Singapore at foot no. 107, (Wade S7b), franked Perak 50c. issued out of State due to stamp shortages, scarce and fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 954 ☒ 1941 15c. Straits registered cover franked for double rate with triangular type made without Singapore at foot (Wade S7b) number 73, fine. Ex Raybould. Photo. **£70-£90**

Singapore: Japanese Occupation

- 955 ☒ 1942-45 selection of eleven covers with 1942 printed matter rate, 1942 pair of long O.H.M.S. envelopes from central accounts office, some are philatelic and registered (nine, one express), also incoming commercial cover from Raub Pahang with large commemorative cancellations, additional 1y. stamp affixed and cancelled Maxwell Road. **£250-£300**
- 956 ☒ 1942-45 covers (seven all registered), from Geylang, Kampong Glam, North Canal Road, Orchard Road (two, one with express label and registered label without office name), Paya Lebar, Seletar, a good study of registered mail from sub-offices. **£200-£250**
- 957 ☒ 1942-44 covers (six, one stampless) from Queen Street, all registered, one philatelic but others correctly rated with a range of frankings and registration labels, good to fine. **£150-£200**
- 958 ☒ 1942 cover to Manager, Sea View Hotel, franked double lined chop 1c., 2c., 3c., 15c. and single frame 8c., 1943 cover (trimmed on opening) to Kuala Lumpur with Selangor type 19 3c. (6) and Straits type 16 2c., 1944 with 1943 (Apr.-Oct.) 2c., 8c., 10c., 1943 Ploughman 15c. with unframed “A.R.”, all registered and censored. **£150-£200**
- 959 ☒ 1942 cover, registered from Newton to Kuala Lumpur, franked single frame chop in red 8c. and double lined chop 15c., censored and backstamped, fine and scarce franking. Photo. **£100-£150**



- 973 -

Singapore: Japanese Occupation continued

- 960 ☒ 1942 cover, registered from Kandang Kerbau to Johore, franked Dai Nippon 8c. and 15c., tied by Kandang Kerbau datestamp, re-used with address label with Dai Nippon 8c. tied by Mersing datestamp. Photo on page 106. **£100-£150**
- 961 ☒ 1944 cover, registered to Sumatra, 1945 4c. Tin Dredge postcard from Tanglin, 1942 8c. Dai Nippon on local cover to Tanglin, small cover faults. **£100-£120**

Singapore: Listed by Subjects

- 962 ☒ **Maritime Mail:** 1894-1956 covers (7) and cards (10), chiefly Ligne N markings with 1894 and 1897 covers, Deutsche Seepost 1911 card franked Straits 3c., Paquebots, etc., fair to fine. **£250-£300**
- 963 ☒ - Marine Sorters: Singapore to Hong Kong 1906-09 on four postcards, Penang to Singapore 1901-08 three postcards (one from Hungary), good to fine. **£100-£150**
- 964 ☒ **Meter Stamps:** 1928-61 selection of covers, incl. 1928-39 'Midget' items (7), but majority post occupation, Universal, plus a few modern Neopost types, a few registered or censored, 1941 \$2 Clipper rate, product adverts, etc., mainly good to fine. (37 items) **£250-£300**
- 965 ☒ **Military Mail:** 1941 Indian F.P.O. 8, 32 (2), 33, 50, 50A on Air Letter front, S.P.501, rare 506 (stamp missing), 1940 O.H.M.S. cover with Force Emu, post occupation Indian F.P.O. 189, 594 and 633, good to fine. **£200-£250**
- 966 ☒ - R.A.F. Censors: 1941 covers (7) with numbers 23, 27, 31, 48, 77, 82 and 99, various frankings, one Kelantan 8c. (4), S.P. 501 cancellations, etc. **£150-£200**
- 967 ☒ **Netherlands Indies "Postagent"** 1883-1917 covers (3) and cards (5), incl. seven bearing different types of Agent datestamps, the "EXP.KANT" type on 1883 Portuguese India 1t. stationery card with Nova Goa cancellation, the short bridge type on reverse of 1917 cover, also 1946 stampless cover with large violet "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE" datestamp, good to fine. **£200-£250**

Singapore: Perfins

- 968 ☒ 1898-1940 selection of covers (5) and cards (7) with different perfins, 1906 North China Insurance Company, etc., fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 969 ☒ 1908 Straits registered cover with 8c. with "I F" perfin (International Credit-en Handels Vereeniging), 1908 cover, registered to Shanghai, franked by Straits 1c., 3c. and 10c with "KDK" perfin (Kaiserlich Deutches Konsulat), rated A and B respectively by P. Giffen. **£100-£150**
- 970 ☒ 1918 Barker & Kengchuan cover to U.S.A., franked by Straits 10c. perfin. Rare, rated A by P. Giffen. Photo on page 106. **£100-£120**
- 971 ☒ 1937 and 1941 Air Mail covers, one franked Straits 10c. and 25c. (2) with "LPL" perfin (Lewis & Peat), other with 40c. (2) with "SMN" perfin (Stoomvaart Matschappu Nederland.) **£100-£150**



977



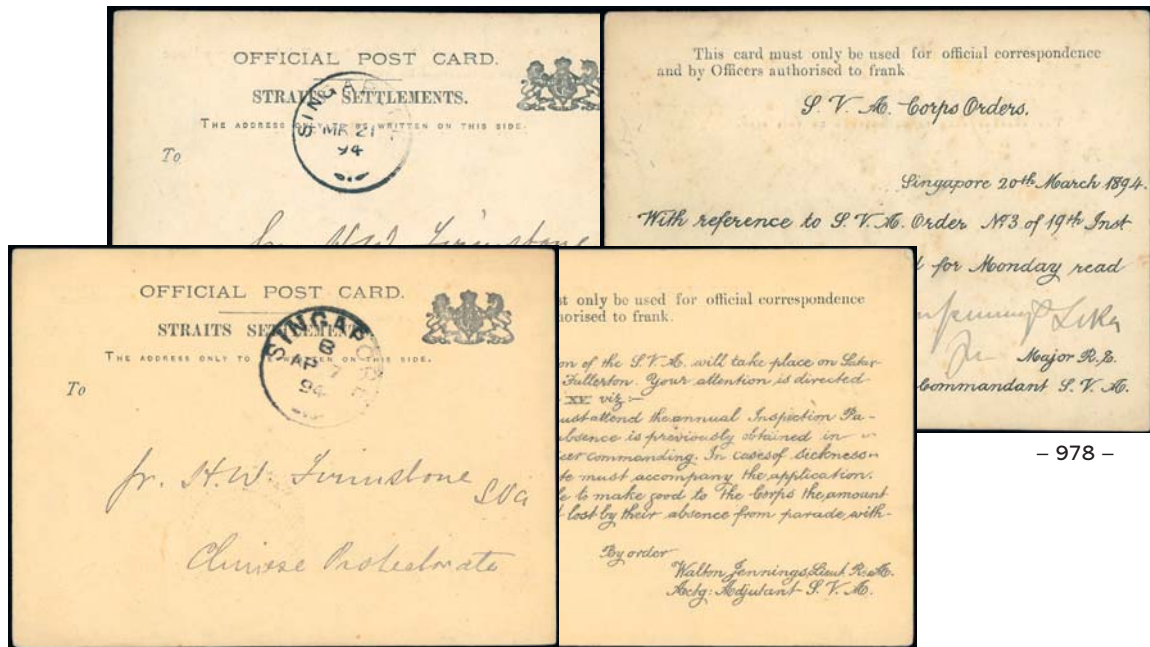
976

Singapore: Postage Dues

- 972 ☒ 1921-40 covers (7) card and a front, with one handstamp but otherwise franked with Straits postage dues, varied condition. **£150-£200**
- 973 ☒ 1933 1s. Air mail cover from England, marked "T" and manuscript "88c," bearing Straits 8c., 10c. (7) postage dues tied by five strikes of the "BEDOH SINGAPORE" skeleton of 17 AP 1933 on the reverse, slightly soiled but mainly on address side. *An important and attractive postage due franking from an extremely scarce sub-office using a cancellation sporadically used for less than a year.* Photo also on inside front cover. **£600-£800**

Singapore: Postal Stationery: Postcards

- 974 ☒ A selection comprising 1c. (17), 2c. (2), 3c., K.E.VII 1c. (4), 1c. reply card, K.G.V 1c. (3), 2c. on 1c. (2), 2c. (3), 2c. reply card, 3c., all with printed messages on reverse for commercial or social matters, varied condition. (35 items) **£250-£300**
- 975 ☒ A Q.V. collection of postcards, comprising 1879 3c. (three, one toned but other two good), 1884 1c. (3), 1c. reply card (2), 1885 3c. (4), 3c. reply card, 1892 2c. (3), 2c. reply card, 1893 3c. (6), 3c. reply card, all used with some uprated, range of cancellations and destinations, varied condition. **£300-£400**
- 976 ☒ 1879 "FOUR" on 5c. brown postcard to London with fine dots cancellation and red Singapore Paid datestamp, a few faint soil spots, otherwise a fine example of this rare used card. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 977 ☒ 1884 1c. postcard, uprated with 1c. vertical pair (one showing malformed "S"), addressed to Wuhu, China, with Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai and Wuhu cancellations, fine. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 978 ☒ Official Post Card, 1894 card, used with printed Singapore Volunteer Artillery Corps order on reverse, with Singapore datestamp on face and addressed to the Chinese Protectorate. Photo on page 110. **£150-£200**
- 979 ☒ - 1894 card, used with printed Singapore Volunteer Artillery Corps order on reverse, with Singapore datestamp on face and addressed to the Chinese Protectorate. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 980 ☒ A K.E.VII to K.G.VI selection of postcards, comprising 1903 1c. (2), 3c. (3), 1912 3c. (registered), 1917 2c. on 1c., 1918 2c. (2), 4c. (2), 1922 2c., 1928 2c. (2), 1938 2c., all used, some uprated, range of cancellations, varied condition. **£200-£250**
- 981 ☒ 1933 2c. F.M.S. postcard to Singapore, readdressed to London and additionally franked Straits 2c. tied by Singapore datestamp, also 1913 2c. postcard to Spain, with triangular "T" mark. **£80-£100**
- 982 ☒ 1945-62 postcards with B.M.A. 4c. card (three, one first day), 15c. registered envelope (two registered Air to U.K.), used in Singapore, also Singapore postcards (3) and Air Letters (8), good to fine. **£150-£200**
- 983 ☒ **Envelopes:** 1928 4c. violet 'Beckhaus' envelope (but rare used), 1929 4c. orange, 1936 5c. brown, all uprated, also 1912 10c. registered envelope size F and G, used, both with handstruck registered cachets used during post war austerity in 1921, fair to fine. **£150-£200**



- 979 -

Singapore: Registration Labels

- 984 1912-64 G.P.O. Singapore, collection of labels used on covers, all identified by type according to W.H. Lyons, incl. K.G.V registration envelopes (6, one with a stamp removed), cancellations with various registered types, Parcel Post, rates with a Clipper cover, etc., varied condition. (48 items) **£300-£400**
- 985 1934-62 registration labels printed for private companies, incl. 1934 and 1937 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1934-41 Chartered Bank (4), 1939 1st National Bank, good range of Lyons types, etc., varied condition. (25 items) **£150-£200**

Singapore: Airmails

- 986 → 1929 Karachi-London, 1933 Imperial Airways Singapore-London (two, to Cape and The Hague) 1936 R.A.F. flight to Japan (pilot signed), first flights, fine. **£150-£200**
- 987 → 1933-79 collection of first flight covers, incl. 1933 Singapore-London (four stages with Singapore to Kedah to Iraq marked "T"), 1937 Wearne Bros (3), 1938 Knilm-Saigon, good range of later covers with 1979 Concorde (2), R.A.F. covers, etc. (33 items) **£200-£250**
- 988 → 1931-34 Imperial Airways to U.K., with 1931 Field cover from Kampong Glam with G.B. ½d., 1933-34 43c. double rate covers (6) double and triple Air Fee rates, one postcard (faults), mainly good to fine. (7 items) **£100-£150**
- 989 → 1934 Imperial Airways to U.K., showing 40c. rate (5), 25c. rate (12), double rates, registered, one with "A.R."; also 1938 All-up 8c. (three, two registered), 1934 83c. rate cover to Cape Town, varied condition. (21 items) **£200-£250**
- 990 → 1939-40 Imperial Airways to U.K., covers (eight, all but one is censored), 55c. rate with a double and triple rate (two are registered), also a scarce 2c. postcard uprated with Naval censor cachet, 1940 commercial cover to Canada with red bars cancelling Air Service, good to fine. **£100-£150**
- 991 → 1933 Imperial Airways to Europe, 47c. rate (five to different counties), 1936 42c. rate (3), 1939 45c. rate, 1939 60c. rate, some registered or multiple rates, fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 992 → 1939-40 Imperial Airways to U.S.A., 47c. rate (2), 1936 35c. rate (two, one 1938 K.G.VI registered envelope), 1939 45c. rate, 1939 60c. rate (quadruple), four with red bars cancelling Air service, mainly good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 993 → 1931 K.L.M. to U.K., Field 56c. rate from Katong, 1931 46c. rate, 1931 56c. rate, 1932 58c. (7), also 1932 22c. rate to Burma (K.G.V registered envelope), a few registered or multiple Air Fee, etc. mainly good to fine. **£200-£250**
- 994 → 1933 K.L.M. to U.K., 53c. rate (seven, one registered envelope and one 25c. postcard), 1934 55c. rate (3), 1936 60c. rate (4), a few double or triple rates, etc., mainly good to fine. **£150-£200**



- 995 ☒ ➔ **1931 K.L.M. to Europe**, 62c. rate (two, one double Fee registered), 1933 57c. rate (5), 1936 65c. rate (5), a few registered or multiple rates, colourful frankings, etc., mainly fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 996 ☒ ➔ **1931 K.L.M. to U.S.A.**, 62c. rates with red bars, 1934 57c. rate, 1939 70c. (2c. one a toned meter, both censored), good to fine. **£100-£120**
- 997 ☒ ➔ **1941 Pan Am Clipper**, \$1.95 rate used for inaugural flight from Singapore, ten letter to B.O.A.C. mail and Cargo Superintendent, Bristol, also \$2 rate (2) to U.K. and a \$1.50 to Canada on later flights, fair to fine. **£140-£160**
- 998 ☒ ➔ **1939 Pan Am Clipper to U.S.A.**, \$1.90 rate (two, one registered, other from Tanglin), 1940 \$1.40 (2), 1940 \$1.50 rate (two, one registered, other double rate), fair to fine. **£150-£200**
- 999 ☒ ➔ **1940 Pan Am Clipper**, F.P.O.123 Palestine with U.K. franking, 1940 Indo-China to Australia, 1941 China to Australia, all with small type "TO BE FORWARDED BY AIR FROM SINGAPORE." cachets, fair to fine. **£140-£160**
- 1000 ☒ ➔ 1941 cover from India to Venezuela via Singapore, with "TO BE FORWARDED BY/AIR FROM SINGAPORE" cachet in violet, slightly roughly opened at left, censored at Curacao, unusual. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1001 ☒ ➔ 1932-40 mail from the Philippines, covers (13) sent by air with boxed "PAR AVION/SINGAPORE/VIA AIR MAIL" cachets, range of rates, destinations, two are censored, etc., good to fine. **£70-£90**
- 1002 ☒ ➔ 1946-48 selection of mainly B.M.A. frankings on leaves, incl. range of destinations, rates, cancellations, a few registered, etc. (26 items) **£150-£200**
- 1003 ☒ ➔ 1948-55 a selection, mainly K.G.VI frankings, good range of destinations, rates, cancellations, two registered envelopes, etc. (24 items) **£120-£150**
- 1004 ☒ ➔ 1946-55 a selection, good range of destinations, rates, cancellations, frankings, etc. (28 items) **£180-£220**
- 1005 ☒ ➔ 1955-63 a selection, mainly 1955 pictorial issue, frankings, good range of destinations, rates, cancellations, two registered envelopes, etc. (25 items) **£100-£150**

Singapore: Sub-Offices

The following section of lots also features a notable collection of registration labels

- 1006 ☒ **Air Port**: 1937 triple rate K.L.M. cover to Switzerland with double ring cancellations, fine. Photo on page 112. **£80-£100**
- 1007 ☒ - 1937, 1955-64 (6), with 1960 H2 registration envelope, Alexandria 1959 (2) and 1964 with different labels, Bukit Panjang 1956-62 (5) with H2 registration envelope, mainly good to fine. (15 items) **£80-£100**
- 1008 ☒ **Bukit Timah**: 1937 cover with a fine strike on part front (scarce), 1955-64 (4) with three different labels, Christmas Island 1952 K.G.VI registered envelopes (re-addressed and with registration label), Cocos Island 1953 Coronation commemorative cover, 1962 Coronation Road, 1960-62 Dockyard (3), mainly good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1009 ☒ **Changi**: 1940 15c. registered envelope size G used within Singapore, 1942 (?) 8c. cover to England, possibly "JA 1942", 1947-61 nine covers showing nine different labels and four different cancellations, mainly good to fine. **£150-£200**



1006

1012



1018

1019



1027

1025



Singapore: Sub-Offices continued

- 1010 ☒ **Dempsey Road (Forces):** 1955 15c. registered envelope size H2 to U.K., franked 10c. (6) tied by "FORCES P.O." skeleton (scarce), also 1954-64 eleven covers with a range of cancellations with "DEMPSEY ROAD" skeleton, different labels, Guard Dog cachet, etc., mainly good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1011 ☒ **Geylang Road:** 1930 cover from U.K. via K.L.M. with arrival datestamp on face, 1937 registered air mail cover to Hong Kong, 1949-61 four covers with different labels, Holland Village, Huat Choe Village, Jalan Eunus, Jalan Kayu (3), Joo Chiat (2), Jurong, Killiney Road, mainly registered and franked by 1955 issue, mainly good to fine. (16 items) **£100-£150**
- 1012 ☒ - 1942 (Jan. 12) 15c. registered envelope type G to Java, with two clear strikes of the double ring cancellation, censored and with type 15 pictorial label on reverse with arrival cancellation. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1013 ☒ **Kampong Glam:** 1910 3c. stationery postcard to Zurich with a fine double ring cancellation, 1925 10c. registered envelope size G, franked 2c., 12c. to Chicago with double ring cancellations, handstamped registration label type 7, latter philatelic, good condition. **£100-£150**
- 1014 ☒ - 1911, 1913, 1917 (2) postcards and 1927 cover, also 1946-65 eleven items with nine different labels and 1965 Joo Chiat cover, etc., mainly good to fine. **£80-£100**
- 1015 ☒ **Kandang Kerbau:** 1898 cover to U.S.A., franked by 8c., 1898-1907 arrival datestamps, 1911 (2), 1918 covers or cards, 1938, 1949-59 (four covers, registered with different labels), fair to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1016 ☒ - 1919 neat 10c. registered envelope size G to U.K. with handstamp type 7 label, 1922 arrival on toned 2c. Straits postcard, 1934, 1936, 1953 and 1955 covers showing label types 10, 14, 29 and 35 respectively, good to fine. **£200-£250**
- 1017 ☒ **Katong:** 1928, 1938 and 1940 covers (two are registered envelopes), 1951-64 (6) with 1951 cover to Czechoslovakia, opened and re-sealed with customs label on reverse, each with different registration labels, etc. **£120-£150**
- 1018 ☒ **Keppel Harbour:** 1911 (Nov. 9) 10c. registered envelope size G to England, on address side an example of the rare type 3 label with name in manuscript and handstamped number, good condition. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1019 ☒ - 1913 10c. registered envelope size F to Pahang and twice re-addressed within Malaya with a plethora of datestamps, on address side example of the rare type 3 label with name in manuscript and handstamped number, good condition. Ex Rowell. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1020 ☒ - 1922 10c. registered envelope size G to England, on address side an example of the type 7 label, 1922 postcard franked 4c. and slightly trimmed, 1939 cover with 60c. rate to Austria with type 13 label, slight foxing, otherwise fine. **£100-£150**
- 1021 ☒ - Selection comprising 1904-24 postcards (6), 1940 registered envelope with type 13 label, 1947-62 (seven with different labels), also 1964 Killiney Road and 1965 MacPherson Road, mainly good to fine. **£140-£160**
- 1022 ☒ **Maxwell Road:** 1933, 1939 and 1947-65 (8), all but one have different labels, good to fine. **£100-£150**
- 1023 ☒ **Naval Base:** 1934 15c. registered envelope size G to U.K., franked by 4c. pair with double ring cancellations and type 10 label, also 1953 cover to Japan with type 26 label. **£80-£100**
- 1024 ☒ **Nee Soon:** 1940 censored Air cover to U.K., with two fine strikes of the double ring cancellations, also 1957 cover with type 37 label. **£80-£100**
- 1025 ☒ **Newton:** 1925 10c. registered envelope size G to U.K., with handstamped name type 7 label, fine. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1026 ☒ - 1927 2c. rate and 1929 2c. postcard, 1928 15c. registered envelope size H to Switzerland, 1931, 1937, 1938 and 1958-62 (4), all with different labels, mainly good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1027 ☒ **North Canal Road:** 1912 (Aug. 13) 10c. registered envelope size G to Switzerland, franked 8c., with manuscript label type 6, fine. Stated to be the earliest registered cover from this office. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1028 ☒ - 1920 postcard, 1933, 1938 and 1949-61 (8) registered covers, all with different registered labels, good to fine. **£140-£160**

Singapore: Sub-Offices continued



1031

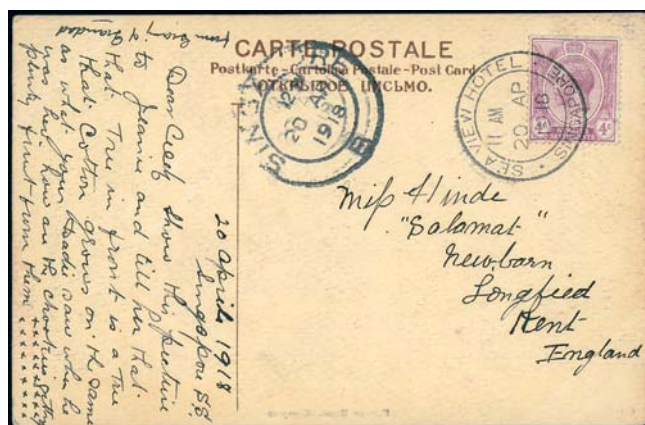
1034

1047

1050

- 1029 ☒ - 1923 and 1932 covers (five, 1920, 1921 and 1922 are registered, two are stationery ones), with handstamped labels types 7, 7A or 7B, good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1030 ☒ - 1944 cover, registered locally in Singapore, franked 10c. (2), 15c. on reverse with "SYONAN 1" handstamped label and with "A.R." handstamp. Photo on page 114. **£80-£100**
- 1031 ☒ **Orchard Road:** 1906 10c. registered envelope size G to U.K., franked 4c. tied by double ring cancellation, fine handstruck boxed registration cachet, fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1032 ☒ - 1908-39 covers and cards, five are registered (2 are stationery), also 1916 Pasir Panjang cover, mainly good to fine. **£140-£160**
- 1033 ☒ - 1916, 1918, 1923, 1927, 1935 and 1940 registered covers with labels types 6, 7 (2), 9, 10 and 19, five are stationery envelopes (one damaged), fair to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1034 ☒ **Paya Lebar:** 1929 cover to Germany, franked by 3c., 5c. and 10c. tied by two fine strikes of the double ring "PAYA LEBAR" with dot at foot (Type D2), dated 19 No 1929, scarce. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1035 ☒ - 1931, 1936 to Guatemala, 1941, 1949-62 (seven, three are "A.R."), all with different registered labels, also 1939 cover, 1961 Pepys Road, 1963 Princess Elizabeth Estate, and 1963 Pulau Bukom covers, mainly good to fine. **£140-£160**
- 1036 ☒ **Queen Street:** 1934 and 1935 covers with types 13 and 14 labels respectively, former to U.K., other to Paris, 1938 with type 19, also 1965 cover, 1961 Queenstown and 1961 Racecourse Village covers, good to fine. **£100-£120**
- 1037 ☒ **Raffles Hotel:** 1910 postcard to U.K., franked 3c. with a fine strike of the double ring cancellation dated 20 Oct. 1910, slightly earlier date than previously recorded, also 1911, 1919, 1925 and 1928 covers and a postcard showing the three basic types of cancellations used at this office, mainly fine. **£140-£160**

- 1038 ☒ - 1914 cover to London, franked 4c. and 10c. on reverse but with scarce manuscript type 6 label, also 1926 10c. registered envelope size G to U.K. with type 9 label. **£120-£150**
- 1039 ☒ - 1920 and 1924 registered envelopes to the U.K., with types 7 or 7B labels showing different styles of handstamp or label, fair to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1040 ☒ **Raffles Institution:** 1930 2c. printed matter rate cover to U.K., 1932 27c. rate cover to Holland with type 10 label, 1940 cover to U.K. with type 14 label, first has “RAFFLES” (blank) cancellations, last with the very scarce “RAFFLES INSTN” datestamp, fair to fine. **£250-£300**



- 1041 ☒ **Sea View Hotel:** 1918 (Apr. 20) postcard to U.K., franked by 4c. tied by superb “SEA VIEW HOTEL/SINGAPORE” cancellation, Singapore datestamp alongside, fine. *This hotel mark was notorious for using a dry ink pad producing light strikes bordering on the unreadable. This example however must be one of the finest, if not the finest, strike of this very scarce cancellation seen to date.* Photo. **£600-£800**
- 1042 ☒ **Seletar:** 1950-62 (6), Sembawang 1954-65 (6), Sembawang Hills Estate 1963, Siglap 1957-63 (3), all registered with a fine range of labels, mainly good to fine. **£100-£150**
- 1043 ☒ **Sepoy Lines:** 1922 (early date) cover to U.S.A., and 1955 cover, registered covers with 1933 type 10, 1936 type 14 and 1949-60 (5 with different labels), mainly good to fine. **£150-£200**
- 1044 ☒ **Serangoon Road:** 1934 and 1946 covers to London with types 9 and 22 labels, fine. **£80-£100**
- 1045 ☒ - 1936 cover with type 9 label, 1938 cover with type 15 label, 1943 toned and philatelic Trengganu 4c. Kanji postcard (damaged corner) with type 19 label, 1947-62 (five, with different labels), mainly good to fine. **£100-£150**
- 1046 ☒ **South Bridge Road:** 1901 commercial printed cover to U.K., franked on reverse 4c. and 5c., tied by single ring cancellation, on address side a good strike of boxed “SOUTH BRIDGE ROAD” registration handstamp (rare), also 1900 postcard and 1908 cover with single and double ring cancellations, also twelve loose stamps, mainly good to fine. **£250-£300**
- 1047 ☒ **Tanglin:** 1915 (July 19) registered envelope to U.K. size G, type 7 label with boxed “TANGLIN” handstamp, minor cover faults, otherwise fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1048 ☒ - 1918 stampless O.A.S. postcard, 1911 cover and 1923 postcard, plus incoming 1907 postcard, all with cancellations or datestamps, mainly fine. **£80-£100**
- 1049 ☒ - 1937 cover with type 10 label, 1953-62 covers (nine, mainly with different types of labels), mainly good to fine. **£80-£100**
- 1050 ☒ **Tanjong Pagar:** 1897 3c. postal stationery postcard to Germany with scarce boxed “TANJONG PAGAR” at top applied at this early sub-office, Singapore cancellation and datestamp, with arrival mark all on front, minor faults, otherwise fine, also 1897 piece bearing 8c. with two strikes of the boxed markings, one tying the stamp. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1051 ☒ - 1898 5c. registered envelope size G to Germany, franked 8c. tied by single ring cancellation, fine boxed “TANJONG PAGAR” registration handstamp on face, fine, scarce. **£200-£250**

Singapore: Sub-Offices continued

- 1052 ☒ **Tanjong Pagar:** 1899-1929 fifteen postcards with the five basic types of cancellations of this office represented, the 1899 card is a multi-view type to Holland, one with a French postage due, another to Russia, etc., mainly good to fine. **£120-£150**
- 1053 ☒ - 1922 and 1923 covers with type 6 label with manuscript name, 1932 15c. registered envelope size H with type 10 label, 1937 cover with type 10 label, 1940 cover with type 19 label, fair to fine. **£180-£200**
- 1054 ☒ Selection incl. Taman Jurong: 1965 cover, Tengah 1952 cover, Thompson Road 1961 and 1964 covers, Tiong Bharu 1951-61 covers (5), Towner Road 1952-62 covers (4), Tuas 1962 cover, Ulu Bedok 1960 cover, Upper Serangoon 1952 cover, Woodlands 1959 and 1962 covers, Yan Kit 1962 cover, range of labels, mainly fine. **£100-£150**

Singapore

1055



1056

- 1055 ○ **India used in Singapore:** 1866-67 6a.8p. used with fine central "B/172" cancellation of Singapore, lightly toned on reverse. S.G. Z90, cat. £650. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1056 ☒ 1873 (Aug. 9) envelope from Singapore to Glasgow, bearing 30c. claret cancelled by circle of bars and tied by Penang transit c.d.s. (Aug. 11), and with 24c. blue-green at lower left tied by circle of bars, paying the Late Fee, "singapore/paid" c.d.s. in red with clear arrival d.s. (Sept. 16) on reverse, a few spots of toning and ink marks. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1057 An almost complete mint collection in a Lighthouse album with issues to 1995, incl. 1948-52 sets (both), 1948 Silver Jubilee Wedding set, 1955-59 set, 1968-73 set, 1969 Founding miniature sheet (unmounted), etc. (100s) Ex Geden. **£300-£350**

Federated Malay States

- †1058 E 1900 Provisional Issue overprint design essays comprising Pahang 1891 1c. green, 2c. rose (2, one with cancelling bar), Negri Sembilan 1896 3c. dull purple and carmine (2, one with cancelling bar), mainly fine and fresh. A rare group. Photo. **£2,600-£2,800**
- †1059 E 1900-01 1c. composite essay in black and ultramarine, with affixed central vignette of tiger proceeding to left, with cleared background, fine and scarce. Photo. **£320-£350**
- †1060 E - 1c. imperforate colour trial in black and purple, on gummed watermarked paper, with tiger proceeding to left, fine and scarce. Photo. **£220-£240**
- 1061 ★ 1922-34 \$5 mint, diagonal crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 81, cat. £350. Photo. **£100-£150**



1059



1060



1061



1062



1068

British Military Administration

- 1062 ★ 1945-48 unissued 8c. grey, fine mint with part original gum, cat. £550. Photo. £300-£350

Malayan States

- †1063 ☆ 田 **Johore:** 1891 (May) 2c. on 24c. green type 17, fine unused block of four with large part original lightly toned gum, an attractive multiple. S.G. 17. £100-£120
- 1064 ★ - 1918-20 \$5, mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 101, cat. £150. £60-£70



- 1065 ☆ **Negri Sembilan: Sungei Ujong:** 1882 (Dec.)-84 8c. orange type 11 + 14, an unused copy with traces of gum, a trifle faded, otherwise fine and attractive, rare. R.P.S. certificate (1940). S.G. 25, cat. £3,250. Photo. £2,200-£2,300
- 1066 ★ 田 **Negri Sembilan:** 1895-99 8c. mint upper marginal gutter block of 48, two central stamps rubbed, some perf. separation and some stamps along bottom row damaged, otherwise fine. S.G. 9, cat. £1,392+. £250-£300
- 1067 ★ 田 - 1898-1900 type 5 4c. on 8c. complete right pane of 60 showing some minor varieties, some perf. separation and minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 19, cat. £960+. Photo on page 192. £150-£200
- 1068 ★ - 1935-41 Arms 6c. scarlet showing variety stop omitted at right [R. 10/4], mint, two perfs. lightly stained on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 27a, cat. £900. Photo. £200-£250



- 1069 -



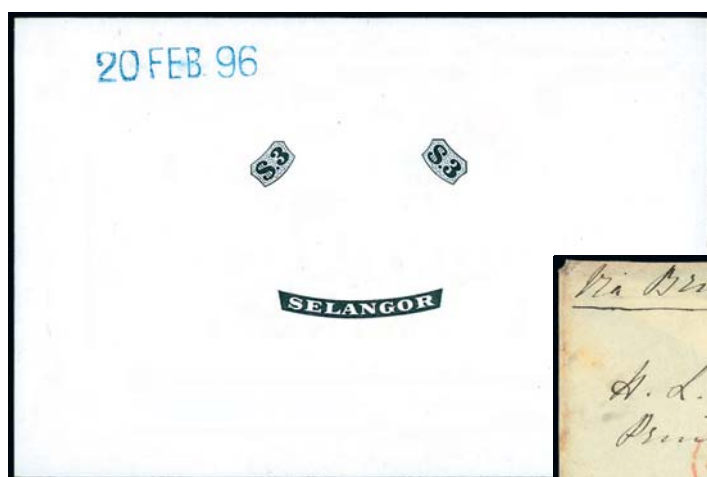
1070

- †1069 ☆ **Pahang:** 1889 (Jan.) "PAHANG" type 1 overprint 2c. pale rose, 8c. orange, 10c. slate, fine unused set with part to large part original gum, the 8c. with large part original gum, signed Diena and backstamped Kohler. S.G. 1-3, cat. £2,185. Photo. £1,300-£1,400
- †1070 ○ - 1898 "Pahang" overprints on Perak, 25c. green and carmine, 50c. green and black, used together on piece, neatly tied by single strike of "KUALA PAHANG/22 MAY/1900" c.d.s., attractive and unusual combination. S.G. 20, 22. Photo. £450-£500

Malayan States continued



- †1071 ☒ Penang: 1828 (June 13) entire letter from Penang to London marked “p. H.M. Ship Champion” rated “1/-” showing a superb strike of the “PRINCE OF WALES/POST OFFICE” handstamp in red with manuscript date inserted, with “INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH” framed handstamp below, arrival c.d.s. (Nov. 17) on reverse. A fine and attractive cover. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



1078



1074



1076



1072

- †1072 ☒ - 1876 (Feb. 18) incoming cover from London franked at the 2s.6d. rate via Brindisi, to “Principal Civil Medical Officer/S.S./Singapore” and forwarded to Penang, an attractive example of this scarce rate. Photo. £450-£500
- 1073 ☒ - 1917 (May 5) envelope to U.S.A. bearing Straits Settlements 5c. (2) tied by “LUMUT/PENANG” double ring c.d.s., with additional fine strike at lower left, 1921 (July 7) p.p.c. to the U.K. bearing 4c. tied by “LUMUT/PENANG” double ring c.d.s., attractive pair of covers. (2) £100-£120
- 1074 ☆ Perak: 1883 (July) 2c. on 4c. rose, type 9, unused, minor staining on a few perfs., fine for this. S.G. 16, cat. £750. Photo. £300-£350
- 1075 ★ - 1938-41 1c. to \$5 set, with a range of extra shades, mainly fine mint. (47) S.G. 103-121. £250-£300
- †1076 ○ Selangor: 1882-83 2c. brown type 13, fine used with part “PAID” local cancellation in red. S.G. 15, cat. £750. Photo. £480-£500
- †1077 ○ - 2c. brown type 16, very fine used with local red cancellation. S.G. 18. cat. £225. £150-£180
- 1078 P - 1897 \$3 De La Rue die proof of the country name and value tablets on full card (92 x 60mm), dated “20 FEB 96”, fine. Photo. £400-£450

Third Session, Lots 1079 – 1533

Thursday 1st March at 2 pm

Malta

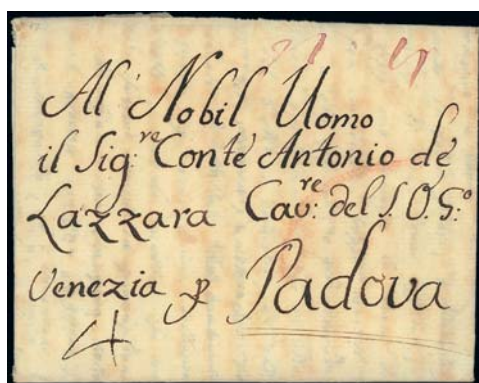


1079



1080

- 1079 ☒ 1662 (May) entire with wrapper, to Count Giovanni de Lazarra in Padua, from Gio Francisco Brozza, his son's godfather in Malta, fine with red crayon "11" rate mark and a wafer deal of the Order. Affectionate letter with comment "five days ago twenty large 50 gunships of the French Armada arrived", fine. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1080 ☒ 1666 (May) entire letter (with cover) from Frederico de Lazara to his father Count Giovanni de Lazara in Padua, outer wrapper with red crayon "4" rate mark, letter concerns his allowance and travel arrangement back to Italy avoiding the galleys of the Grand Duke of Tuscany, a fine early item. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1081 Maps, 1683 small hand coloured map of Valletta (100 x 158mm) with ribbon style title cartouche and nautical sailing ship scene at top, by Allain Manneson Mallet (1630-1706) taken from *De l'Origine des Chevaliers de Malthe* published in Paris. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1082 ☒ 1790 (c.) entire to Padua, with "8" in black ink and red crayon "10", interesting letter regarding the purchase of mercury, etc. Photo on page 120. **£120-£150**
- 1083 ☒ 1790 (c.) entire to Padua, with "7" and "8" in black ink and red crayon "9", interesting letter. Photo on page 120. **£120-£150**
- 1084 ☒ 1790 (Mar.) entire to Gerolamo de Lazara in Padua from his brother in Malta, without postal markings. **£100-£150**

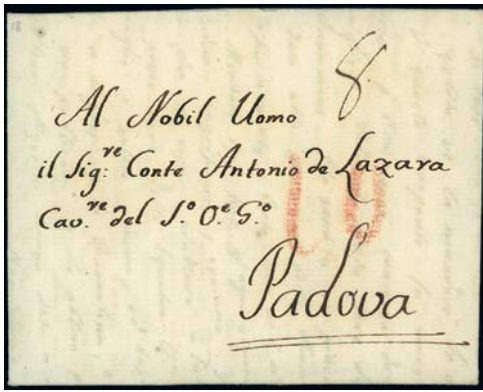


1085



1086

- 1085 ☒ 1791 entire to Padua, unusually with "4" in black ink and "21", "11" in red ink rate marks, interesting letter regarding exchange of money and three French Knights were taken on board with Adm. Vene to Condulmer, who is much respected in their country, so that he could demand satisfaction for 300 French Knights (many had lost their heads in France). Photo. **£300-£350**



1082



1087



1098



1101



Ex 1102



1096



1100



1090



1088



1083



1081

Malta continued

- 1086 ☒ 1791 entire to Padua, with “8”, “9”, “13” and red crayon “15”, interesting letter, *‘The country is quiet. Many Knights have set out to France to help the Counter Revolution’*, also has straight line “MESSINA” in red, scarce quadruple rate item. Photo on page 119. **£200-£250**
- 1087 ☒ 1791 entire to Padua red crayon “7” rate mark, endorsed “*Roma per*”, letter regards shipping, etc. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1088 ☒ 1797 entire from Marlbesse Gio Dom Barbaro, Knight of St. John, manuscript “4” and “8” (deleted) and red crayon “13”, with oval embossed device, fine. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1089 **1935 Silver Jubilee**, a group of mint ‘extra flagstaff’ varieties comprising ½d. in corner blocks of four (4), marginal pair, marginal singles (2), 2½d. in corner pair and block of four, also ½d. used, mainly fine. S.G. 210, a, 211, a, cat. £526. **£200-£250**
- 1090 ☛ 1935 Silver Jubilee, 1s. upper left corner block of four showing variety ‘lightning conductor’ [Pl. 3, R. 2/5], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 213c, cat. £400. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1091 ☒ **1948-53 Self-Government** original set of fifteen used on locally addressed registered first day cover, fine. S.G. 234-248. **£80-£100**
- 1092 ☛ 1965-70 3d. in a complete unmounted mint sheet (10 x 6), all showing a downward shift of the gold, fine. S.G. 335 var. **£80-£100**
- 1093 ☛ 1999-2003 **Maltese Flowers** 46c. in an unmounted mint sheetlet of ten, showing variety black printing misplaced to left by 3mm, fine. S.G. 1148 var. **£60-£70**
- 1094 A mainly unmounted mint K.G.V to early Q.E.II selection on stock pages, incl. 1904-14 ¼d. complete lower pane of sixty, 1922 Mult. Crown CA 2s., Script CA 10s., 1926 to 10s. (mounted), 1942-53 range of plate and imprint blocks of four to 4½d., etc., also 1935 Silver Jubilee set on registered cover, mainly fine. (142) **£250-£300**

Mauritius

1095



1097

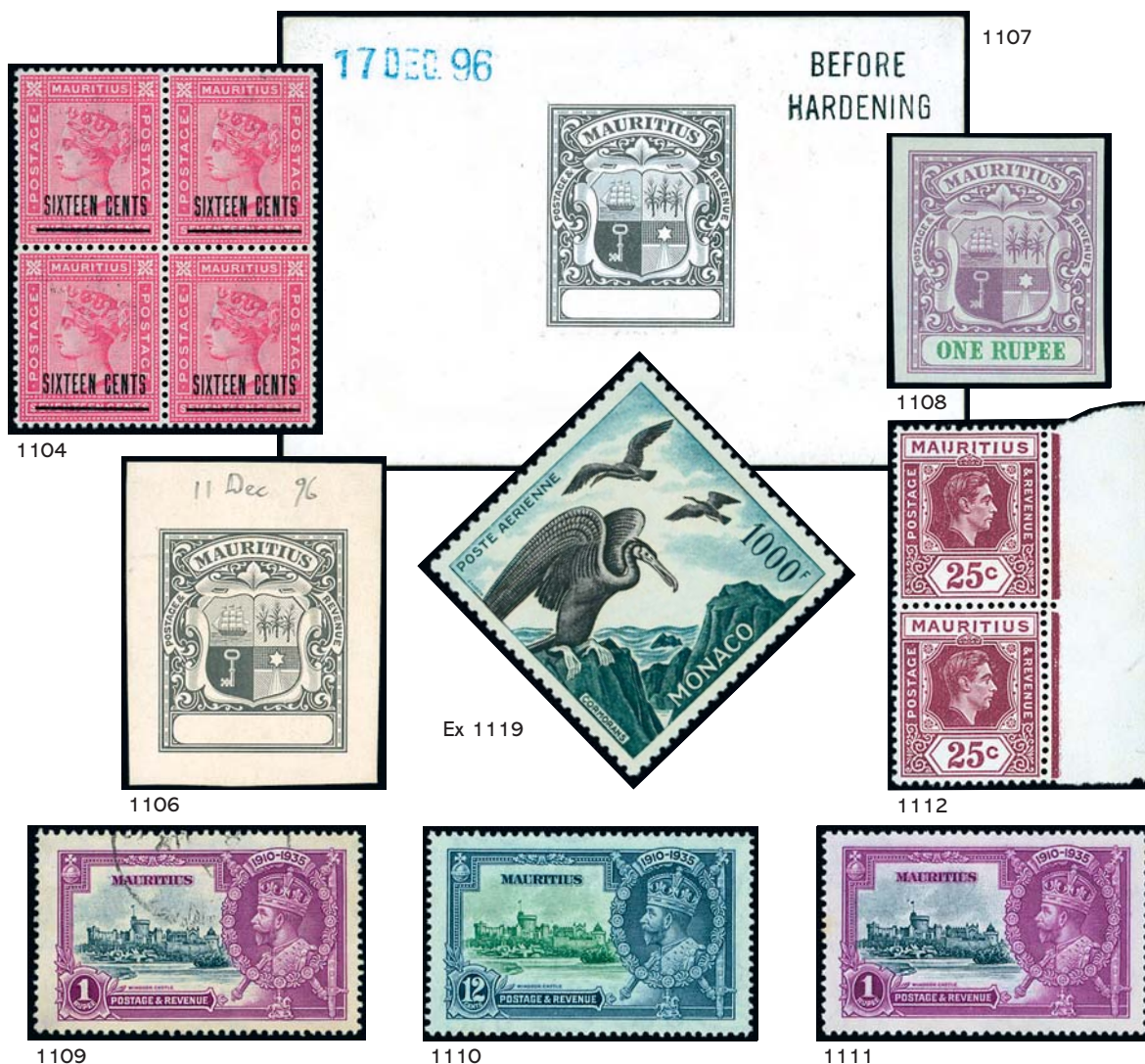


1099



1103

- 1095 ☆ **1858 “FOUR-PENCE”** green, four good margins, unused, some ink spots on design, fine. S.G. 26. Ex Tom Allen. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1096 ○ **1858-62 (4d.)**, two examples, one with concentric ring cancellation and the other with barred numeral, both with four small margins, fine. S.G. 27, cat. £400. Photo. **£150-£180**
- 1097 ▲ - (4d.), example with small to huge margins used on small piece with concentric ring cancellation, fine. S.G. 27, cat. £200. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1098 - (6d.), mint and used (with “PAID” in circle) examples, both with four small to good margins, the used example slightly rubbed, otherwise fine. S.G. 28, cat. £185. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1099 ★ - (9d.) dull magenta, mint, close to good margins, spot of ink on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 29, cat. £900. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1100 ▲ - Reissue (1d.) dull magenta, very close to good margins, fine used on piece with complete 1863 (Jan. 19) “B52” duplex. S.G. 29a, cat. £170. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1101 ○ **1859-61 6d.** dull purple-slate strip of three used with “B53” cancellations, four small to large margins, fine. S.G. 33, cat. £195+. Photo. **£100-£150**



Mauritius continued

- 1102 ○ 1859-61 1s. vermilion, a pair used with central "B53" and a single used with "PAID" in circle, both with small to large four margins, fine. S.G. 34, cat. £210. Photo on page 120. **£100-£150**
- 1103 ○ 1862 Intermediate perf. 14-16 1s. deep green fine used. S.G. 55, cat. £325. Photo on page 121. **£140-£160**
- 1104 ⊛ ⊞ 1883 16c. on 17c. block of four, unmounted mint, the top left stamp with minor gum wrinkling, otherwise fine. S.G. 115, cat. £440+. Photo. **£180-£200**
- X1105 ⊠ 1870 (Oct. 29) entire from Reunion to Port Louis, bearing "8d./TO PAY" in blue with matching Mauritius receiving mark on reverse. **£60-£70**
- 1106 P 1900-05 Arms, working master die proof in black from the printers day book (35mm x 44mm), dated "11 Dec 96" in pencil. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1107 P - Master die proof in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), endorsed "AFTER HARDENING" and dated "17 DEC 96". Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1108 P - 1r. imperf. colour trial in dull purple and green on unwatermarked paper, corner crease, otherwise fine with gum. Photo. **£200-£300**
- 1109 1935 Silver Jubilee 5c. showing 'dot by flagstaff' and 12c. showing 'diagonal line by turret', mint, also 1s. with minor variety similar to 'lightning conductor' used, the first with toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 254h, 246f and 248 var. Photo. **£150-£200**

- 1110 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 12c. variety 'dot to left of chapel' [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], fine mint. S.G. 246g, cat. £350. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1111 ★ - 1r. showing 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 248h, cat. £400. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1112 ☼ **1938-49** 25c. brown-purple ordinary paper right marginal pair with the upper stamp showing the "IJ" flaw, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 259ba, cat. £309. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1113 A mainly unmounted mint Q.V. to early Q.E.II selection on stock pages, incl. many multiples, 1878 2r.50 on 5s. blocks of four (two, one with top pair mounted), 1883 16c. on 17c. mint, K.E.VII and K.G.V to 10r., 1931 Coronation 20c. pair and block of four showing 'line by sceptre', 1938-49 selection to 10r. (seven, one with plate number) with 1r. plate block of six and 2r. 50 block of four, and 5r. blocks of four (2), 1948 Silver Wedding 10r. blocks of four (two, one imprint), etc., mainly fine. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 1114 A mainly mint selection from 1858 to 1965 on stockleaves, incl. 1910 set, 1921-34 10r., 1938-49 to 10r., 1950 set unmounted, 1953-58 set unmounted, etc., varied condition. (155) **£200-£250**
- 1115 ○ A small used group comprising 1913-22 10r. (two, not guaranteed), 1900-05 2r.50, 1938-49 2c., 3c. and 4c. corner plate blocks and 1953-58 5r. and 10r., mainly fine. (18) **£120-£150**
- 1116 A collection on leaves, Q.V. to K.G.VI, incl. range of early issues, 1913-22 5r. unmounted mint marginal example, 1921-34 values to 5r. (3) and 10r. mint, 1950 to 10r. mint (top three values in pairs), etc., mixed condition. (approx. 200) **£100-£150**
- 1117 ★ ☐ A K.G.V selection of mint blocks mainly marginal with plate numbers incl. 1921-26 Script values to 50c., Express Delivery stamps etc. Condition is a little varied. (34 items) **£120-£150**
- 1118 ○ A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of cancellations in a stockbook, incl. numerals with "1", "2", "3", "5", "6", "8", "10", "12" (2), "19", barred numerals, c.d.s's, etc. (approx. 500) **£250-£300**

Monaco

- 1119 ★ **1955-57 Birds** set with all perms., fine mint. S.G. 508-511a, cat. £1,373. Photo. **£150-£200**

Montserrat

- 1120 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on stockleaves, incl. 1883 1d. mint and used, 1904-08 5s. mint, 1908-14 to 5s. mint, 1938-48 set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£150-£200**

Morocco

- 1121 ☒ **French Post Office in Morocco:** 1895 (May 1) cover from Tangier to Biarritz, franked Peace and Commerce 5c. and 20c. on 20c., tied by Tangier c.d.s., showing the only recorded cachet from the Victoria Hotel, Tangier. Photo on page 124. **£120-£150**
- 1122 **Spanish Morocco:** A collection on leaves, incl. 1938 Air set in mint gutter pairs, 1950 U.P.U. set mint, range of covers, etc. (228 stamps, 19 covers) **£100-£120**

Morocco Agencies: Collections

- 1123 A mainly K.G.V unmounted mint collection on leaves, incl. British Currency 1949 set, Tangier 1949 set, etc., mostly fine. (126) **£100-£150**
- 1124 ☒ Covers, 1891 to 1946 accumulation of covers and cards incl. registered, range of frankings, cancellation interest, bisect, etc. (53) **£160-£200**
- 1125 A collection of Tangier issues on leaves, with issued stamps incl. 1948 Silver Wedding 2½d. with variety overprint at top mint, 1949 set mint, also a range of covers and cards with postal stationery, etc. (175 stamps, 72 items) **£150-£200**



1121



1127



1129



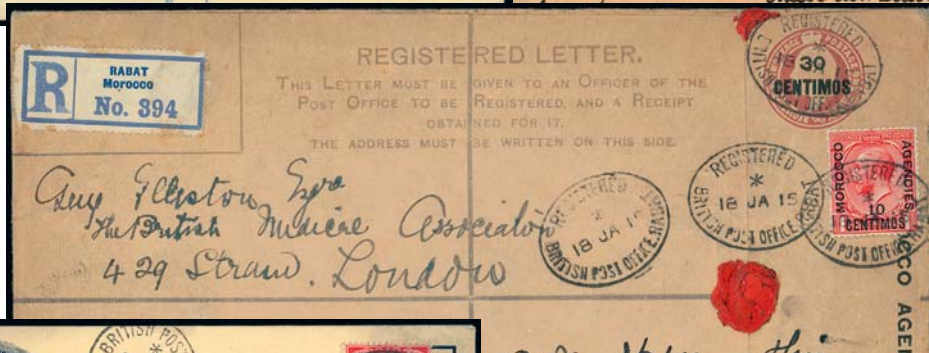
1128



1130



1131



1134



1133



1132

Morocco Agencies: Gibraltar Period

- 1126 ☒ 1889 (Aug. 2) 5c. on ½d. and 10c. on 1d. stationery cards, former to Gibraltar, cancelled by Tangier duplex, other used within Casablanca. **£100-£120**
- 1127 ☒ 1890 (Jan. 7) cover with original letter, used from Mazagan to London, franked by Gibraltar 25c. tied by "A26" barred oval and with Mazagan c.d.s. alongside, Tangier transit mark. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1128 ☒ 1903 (Oct. 2) cover with letter from the British Vice-Consul in Mogador to England, franked by K.E.VII 25c. overprinted Morocco Agencies, tied by Mogador c.d.s., on arrival the cover was readdressed with K.E.VII 1d. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1129 ☒ 1904 (Oct. 30) the reply half of an 1899 1d. + 1d., dispatched from Mazagan to London with Mazagan c.d.s., with Tangier transit datestamp. Photo. **£160-£180**

Morocco Agencies: Spanish Currency Issues

- 1130 ☒ 1907 envelope, registered from Casablanca to France, franked by K.E.VII 20c. on 2d., 25c. on 2½d., tied by Casablanca duplex. *Showing below the only recorded strike of the Casablanca registered oval datestamp during this period.* Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1131 ☒ 1907 (Jan. 1) K.E.VII 10c. on 1d. stationery card used from Fez to Germany on the first day of the British Post Office in Morocco. *One of very few first day usages recorded.* Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1132 ☒ 1913 (July 18) philatelic use of a postcard franked by 1907-12 6p. on 5s., tied by British P.O. Marrakesh c.d.s. *The only recorded use of this high value stamp on postcard.* Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1133 ☒ 1914 (Jan. 9) attractive illustrated Gospel Missionary Society postcard, used from Mequinez to London, franked by 1912 10c. on 1d., tied by Mequinez c.d.s., with another strike alongside with Fez and Tangier transit marks. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1134 ☒ 1915 (Jan. 18) 30c. on 2d. registered envelope size H, used from Rabat to London, additionally franked by 1914-26 10c. on 1d., cancelled by oval "REGISTERED/BRITISH POST OFFICE RABAT" datestamps, scarce use of this size with a note on front to Censor of contents. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1135 ☒ 1915 (Nov. 19) 30c. on 2d. registered envelope size G, used from Tetuan to the British Vice Consul in Tangier, additionally franked by 1914-26 10c. on 1d., cancelled by oval "REGISTERED/BRITISH POST OFFICE TETUAN" datestamps. Photo on page 126. **£120-£150**
- 1136 ☒ 1919 5c. on ½d. stationery card used within Casablanca, additionally franked by 1914-26 10c. on 1d., tied by "BRITISH POST OFFICE CASABLANCA" c.d.s's. Photo on page 126. **£100-£120**

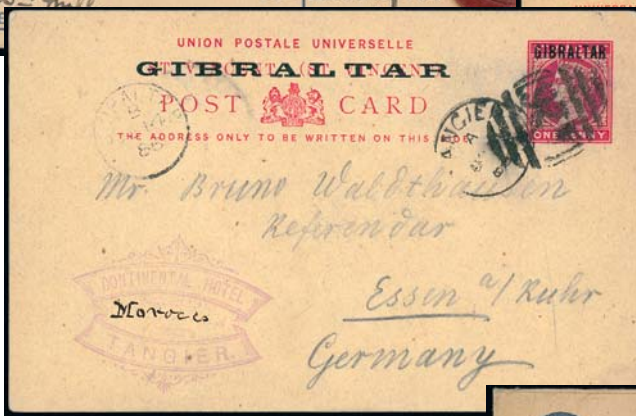
Morocco Agencies: French Currency Issues

- 1137 ☒ 1919 (Aug. 21) 30c. on 2d. registered envelope size G, additionally franked 1917-24 5c. on ½d., tied by oval "REGISTERED/BRITISH P.O. CASABLANCA" datestamp with "AR" in oval, scarce. Photo. **£320-£350**



1135

1136



1141



1139



1144

1150



1138



1151

1148



Morocco Agencies: French Currency Issues continued

- 1138 ☒ 1919 (Nov. 26) postcard from Fez Mellah to France, showing view of French Military Camp, franked by 1917-24 5c. on ½d. (2), tied by "BRITISH P.O. FEZ MELLAH" c.d.s in violet with another clear strike alongside. The card was put into the French system with "FEZ MAROC" despatch mark. Photo. **£160-£180**
- 1139 ☒ 1921 (May 17) 10c. on 1d. stationery card used from Marrakesh to Sweden, additionally franked by 1917-24 5c. on ½d. and 15c. on 1½d., imprinted stamp incorrectly cancelled by oval "REGISTERED/BRITISH P.O. MARRAKESH" datestamp, others with correct c.d.s's. Photo. **£160-£180**
- 1140 ☒ → 1925 incoming airmail cover from London to Casablanca with manuscript "AIR MAIL TOULOUSE-CASABLANCA" franked K.G.V 2½d., 3d., perfined "L.B.F.Ld", with Casablanca Maroc receiving mark on the reverse. **£70-£90**

Morocco Agencies: Tangier

- 1141 ☒ 1886 commercial use of St. Vincent 1d. stationery card overprinted "GIBRALTAR", from Tangier to Germany, also bearing one of the two recorded uses of the fancy Hotel Continental cachet, used 1884-86. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1142 ☒ Incoming Mail, 1886 1d. card and 1894 1d. card, pair of incoming stationery cards, used from London to Tangier, one addressed to Victoria Hotel, other to the Factoría Española. **£80-£100**
- 1143 ☒ 1887 philatelic use of Natal ½d. stationery card overprinted "GIBRALTAR", used within Tangier, addressed to R. Lyons at the B.P.O. Tangier and 1887 commercial use of St. Vincent 1d. stationery card overprinted "GIBRALTAR", from Tangier to Switzerland. **£100-£120**
- 1144 ☒ 1887 (Mar. 15) Gibraltar registered stationery envelope used from Tangier to Germany without additional franking, with Tangier registered oval datestamp, Cadiz and Madrid transit marks on reverse. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1145 ☒ 1890 (June 18) Gibraltar registered envelope from Tangier to Paris, franked by Gibraltar 25c., tied by "A26" barred oval, Tangier registered oval datestamp. **£100-£120**
- 1146 ☒ 1892 (July 29) cover, registered from Tangier to Birmingham, franked by Gibraltar 10c. pair and 25c., cancelled by "A26" barred oval with oval Tangier registered datestamp below, fine seal of Solomon Pariente Tangier seal on reverse. **£80-£100**
- 1147 ☒ 1898 (Jan. 18) Gibraltar 5c. stationery card from Tangier to Birmingham, uprated by 5c., sent by the British Vice-Consul to a bookseller that could not be found, the card was returned via the Returned Letter Office after receiving many readdressing and transit marks. **£100-£120**
- 1148 ☒ 1899 (May 31) Gibraltar 20c. registered envelope size G, with De La Rue Morocco Agencies overprint, from Tangier to Germany, additionally franked by set of seven Morocco Agencies overprinted (40c. and 2p. being local overprints, the others by De La Rue), tied by Tangier registered oval datestamps, also included is the Registered Letter receipt. Photo. **£250-£280**
- 1149 ☒ 1903 (Apr. 29) cover, registered from Tangier to England, franked by 1899 50c. overprinted Morocco Agencies, tied by oval Tangier registered datestamp, fine. **£80-£100**
- 1150 ☒ 1907 (Dec. 11) use of 30c. on 2d. registered envelope size G, additionally franked by 15c. on 1½d. pair, tied by oval "REGISTERED BRITISH P.O. TANGIER" datestamp. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1151 ☒ → 1933 airmail crash cover from Tangier to Scotland, franked by 1927 ½d. and 2d. (3), cancelled by double ring Tangier c.d.s. *The cover was recovered badly burnt from the crash of a Latécoère mail plane at Viladrau, Spain and shows the crash cachet. One of very few recorded covers bearing Tangier overprints.* Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1152 ☒ 1937 Banque d'Etat du Maroc cover, registered from Tangier to Germany, franked with 1937 Coronation 1½d. (3) and 1937 1d., perfined "B.E.M", tied by oval "REGISTERED/BRITISH P.O. TANGIER" datestamps. **£70-£90**
- 1153 ☒ → 1940 and 1943 airmail covers from Tangier, the 1940 cover to Switzerland, franked by 1937 Coronation 1½d. (2), 1937 ½d. (2), with boxed "VIA LONDON" in violet, 1943 cover to Kendal, franked by unoverprinted K.G.VI 4d., with boxed "By air from Tangier to/Par avion de Tanger à" with manuscript "London". **£80-£100**
- 1154 ☒ → 1946 airmail cover from Tangier to U.S.A., franked by unoverprinted 1946 Victory 2½d., 3d. and overprinted 1d. (2) and 4d. (2), cancelled by British Post Office Tangier c.d.s's, with two line "NORTH ATLANTIC/AIR SERVICE" and unframed "O.A.T." in violet. **£80-£100**

Netherlands

- 1155 **1864**, a specialised collection of this issue in a Safe album, incl. 5c. Haarlem print horizontal strip of four with N.V.P.H. certificate (1974), 10c. with a complete reconstruction of 200 with an identified mixture of Utrecht and Haarlem printings, reverse perforations, single with point cancellation "44" with Muis certificate (2006), stated only eleven known, 15c. pair, four singles, covers with 1865 large cover from 's Hertogenbosch to 's Gravenhage franked by 5c. and 15c., also Vadamecum Emissie 1864 by Beekum and Warburg and Emissie 1864 by Cleij, etc. (287 stamps, 6 covers) **£600-£800**
- 1156 ○ **1899-1910** 10g., fine used. S.G. 197, cat. £1,000. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1157 ★ **1913 Independence** 2½c. to 10g. set, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 214-225, cat. £1,700. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1158 ○ - 2½c. to 10g. set, used, mainly fine. S.G. 214-225, cat. £1,200. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1159 ☆ **1949-51** 5c. to 60c., four examples of each, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 684-697. (64) **£100-£120**
- 1160 A comprehensive collection in three Safe albums, incl. 1852-62 5c., 10c. and 15c. used, 1867-69 to 50c. used, 1869-76 1c. black used, 1872-91 to 2g.50 used, 1893-98 5g. used, 1899-1910 to 10g., 1920 2.50 on 10g. (both) used, 1913 Centenary set used, 1923 Accession set used, 1924 Exhibition set used, 1940 surcharged set mint, 1942 Legion miniature sheets mint, 1949-51 set mint, and an almost complete mint issues to 1994, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) **£1,400-£1,600**

New Guinea

- 1161 A K.G.V to K.G.VI mainly unmounted mint selection, incl. 1931 10s., 1931 Air 10s. corner example, 1939 Air £1, Official 1932 2s. marginal blocks of four (2), etc., some lightly toned otherwise mainly fine. (23) **£250-£300**

New Hebrides

- 1162 A small unmounted mint group of mainly English issues incl. 1938 10f. (2, one French Currency), mainly fine. (19) **£150-£200**

New Zealand

- 1163 A collection in an album, mainly used from imperf. Chalons incl. 1857-63 no wmk. 1d., 1898 set to 5s. Mount Cook, 1906 Christchurch Exhibition set, 1925 Dunedin Exhibition set, 1926-34 Admiral 3s., 1931 Smiling Boy 2d. + 1d., Postal Fiscal Arms to £2 incl. 12s.6d., Officials incl. 1907-11 set to 5s. Mount Cook, 1927-33 5s., a few mint incl. 1953-59 set to 10s., etc. **£500-£700**
- 1164 A mainly unmounted mint accumulation in a small stockbook, K.G.V to early Q.E.II, incl. 1940 Health set in corner blocks of six, 1941 1d. on ½d. and 2d. on 1½d. corner blocks of thirty, 1953-59 values to 10s., 1958 2d. on 1½d., surcharge error singles (5) and pair, a few Officials, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 200) **£300-£400**
- 1165 A selection of Chalon heads on leaves, incl. 1862-64 6d. used, 1s. used, 1862-63 pelure paper perf. 13 6d. used, 1864 imperf. 6d. used, 1871-72 perf. 12½ 6d. unused, etc., mixed condition. (83) **£250-£300**
- 1166 A collection in an album, mainly used, incl. range of early issues with Chalons, 1925 Dunedin Exhibition set used, 1935-36 to 3s. used, range of Officials, etc., later with issues to the 1980s, mixed condition. (100s) **£120-£150**
- 1167 **Postal Fiscals:** A K.G.VI to Q.E.II unmounted mint selection, mainly the 1940-58 issue with values to £1 (2), 11s. on 11s., etc., a few with lightly toned gum otherwise mainly fine. (57) **£200-£250**

Antarctic Expeditions

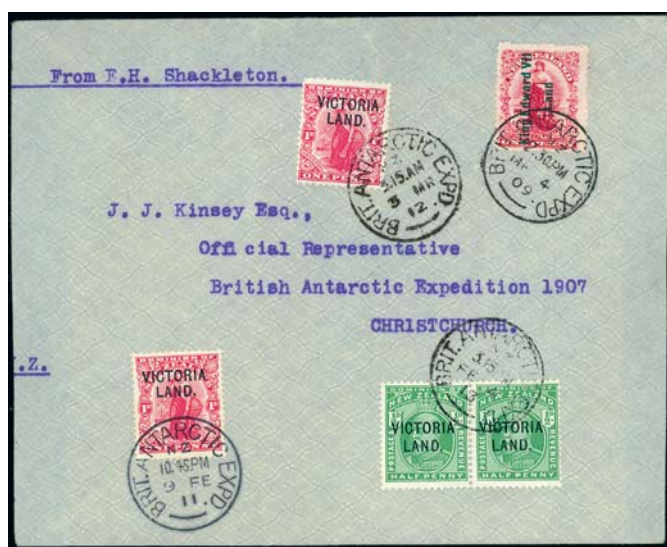
- 1168 ☒ Three expedition envelopes addressed to Addington, Christchurch, the first bearing King Edward VII Land 1d. (fault at left) cancelled "FE 3/08" with Lyttelton and Christchurch Mar. 7 transit marks on reverse, the others (one a little soiled) bearing Victoria Land 1d. cancelled "9 FE/11", also a further 1d. on piece similarly cancelled and sheet of unused 1910 Expedition letterhead with notation. (5 items) S.G. A1, A3. **£100-£120**



1171



1170



Ex 1169



1156



Ex 1157



Ex 1158

- 1169 ☒ 1907 British Antarctic Expedition envelope endorsed "From E.H. Shackleton" addressed to Official Representative Joseph Kinsey in Christchurch with King Edward VII Land 1d. cancelled "MR 4/09" and additionally bearing Victoria Land 1d. (2) cancelled "9 FE/11" and "3 MR/12" respectively and Victoria Land ½d. pair cancelled "FE 4/13", all with expedition c.d.s's. Accompanied by 1931 personal letter from Kinsey confirming that the cover was carried on no fewer than four trips to the Antarctic. S.G. A1-3. Photo.

£1,000-£1,200

- 1170 ☒ King Edward VII Land 1d. block of four and single cancelled by expedition "MR 4/09" c.d.s's on Kinsey, Barns & Co. envelope (foreshortened at left) addressed to J. Kinsey in Christchurch. S.G. A1. Photo.

£100-£120

- 1171 ☒ Victoria Land 1d. block of four cancelled by expedition "9 FE/11" c.d.s on Terra Nova envelope (foreshortened at left) addressed to J. Kinsey in Christchurch. S.G. A4. Photo.

£180-£200

The Nigerias

Lagos

- X1172 ☒ A group of covers, Q.V. to K.E.VII, mainly postal stationery with envelopes and postcards, etc. (13) £100-£150

Oil Rivers

- X1173 1892-94 set mint, set overprinted "SPECIMEN" with gum, set used, and a small group of cancellations comprising Bonny River on 2d. pair on piece, Brass River on 2½d., Forcados River on ½d., Old Calabar River on 5d. and Sombrero on 2½d., mainly fine. (24) £180-£200

The Nigerias: Oil Rivers continued

- X1174** 1892-94 ½d. to 1s. sets (6) showing the six different types of overprint, mint except for position 3 1s., position 4 2½d. and position 6 1s. which are used, slightly mixed condition. (36) **£150-£200**
- X1175★** 1893 (Sept.) Type 2 ½d. in red on half 1d. lilac unsevered pair unused (R.P.S. certificate 1992, states “*creased and regummed*”), and two used bisected examples, one on piece, mixed condition. S.G. 7, a. Photo. **£100-£150**



Ex 1175



1177



1178



1179

Oil Rivers: 1893 (Dec.) Old Calabar Provisional Surcharges

- X1176** A selection comprising type 3 in violet ½d. on 2s. used (R.P.S certificate, 1982), type 4 in carmine ½d. on 2½d. large part original gum (B.P.A. certificate, 1979), in blue ½d. on 2½d. used, type 5 in vermilion ½d. on 2½d. used, type 6 in violet ½d. on 2d. used on piece (R.P.S. certificate, 1979), in vermilion ½d. on 2½d. large part original gum, type 7 in violet ½d. on 2d. mint, in vermilion ½d. on 2½d. used (B.P.A. certificate, 1981), type 9 in green ½d. on 2½d. large part original gum, type 10 in green ½d. on 2½d. small part original gum (B.P.A. certificate, 1993), and type 11 in violet 1s. on 2d. small part original gum (Brandon certificate, 1981), slightly mixed condition. (11) **£800-£1,000**
- 1177★** Type 4 “HALF/PENNY” in green on 2½d. purple on blue, unused with large part original gum, fine. Brandon certificate (1980). S.G. 11, cat. £300. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1178○** - “HALF/PENNY” in green on 2½d. purple on blue, fine used with Old Calabar River c.d.s. S.G. 11, cat. £250. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1179○** - “HALF/PENNY” in carmine on 2½d. purple on blue, fine used with Old Calabar River c.d.s. S.G. 13, cat. £450. Photo. **£180-£200**



1180



1181



1182



1183



1184

- X1180★** - “HALF/PENNY” on 2½d. purple on blue, variety surcharge inverted, large part original gum, surface rub, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1991). S.G. 15a, cat. £15,000. Photo. **£2,000-£2,500**
- 1181○** Type 6 “HALF/PENNY” in violet on 2d. grey-green and carmine, fine used. B.P.A. certificate (1980). S.G. 18, cat. £475. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1182○** Type 7 “Half/Penny” in violet on 2d. grey-green and carmine, fine used, some adhesions on reverse. B.P.A. certificate (1979). S.G. 20, cat. £250. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1183★** - “Half/Penny” in vermilion on 2½d. purple on blue, fine mint. Brandon certificate (2012). S.G. 21, cat. £375. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1184★** Type 8 “Half/Penny” in green on 2½d. purple on blue, fine mint. S.G. 27, cat. £500. R.P.S. certificate (2009). Photo. **£200-£250**
- X1185★** - “Half/Penny” in green on 2½d. purple on blue, fine mint. S.G. 27. Brandon certificate (2003). Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1186★** Type 10 “HALF/PENNY” in green on 2½d. purple on blue, fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1975). S.G. 35, cat. £500. Photo. **£200-£250**



1185



1186



1187



1188



1189

- 1187 ○ Type 10 “HALF/PENNY” in green on 2½d. purple on blue, fine used on piece. R.P.S. certificate (1958). S.G. 35, cat. £450. Photo. £180-£200
- 1188 ★ Type 11 “One/Shilling” in violet on 2d. grey-green and carmine, mint, vertical crease, otherwise fine. Brandon certificate (1983). S.G. 37 cat. £450. Photo. £180-£200
- X1189 ★ - “One/Shilling” in vermilion on 2d., large part original gum, vertical crease, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1984). S.G. 38, cat. £750. Photo. £150-£200
- X1190 Collections: A selection on a stock pages, incl. 1893 (Dec.) Old Calabar Provisionals type 9 ½d. on 2d. in violet used, type 9 ½d. on 2½d. in blue unused, etc., mixed condition. (32) £200-£250

Oil Rivers: Covers and Cancellations



1191



Ex 1192

- X1191 ☒ 1893 (July 1) envelope to Cape Town bearing 1892 ½d. and 2d. tied Bonny River c.d.s.'s, with “MISSENT TO/SIERRA LEONE” handstamp and Freetown c.d.s. alongside, endorsed via Grand Canary with Funchal transit on reverse, vertical filing fold clear of stamps. Ex Sacher. Photo. £300-£400
- X1192 ☒ 1893 (July 1) envelope to England bearing ½d. and 1d. pair tied code B Bonny River c.d.s., and 1894 (Mar. 11) local envelope bearing 1d. tied code A Bonny River c.d.s. Photo. £200-£250



Ex 1193

1198

- X1193 ☒ 1893 (Oct. 23) overprinted registered postal stationery envelope to England bearing 1d. (2), 2d. (2) tied by Old Calabar River c.d.s.'s; 1894 (May 21) registered envelope to Tallinn bearing 1d. strip of three and 2d. tied Old Calabar River c.d.s.'s. (2 covers) Photo. £400-£500

The Nigerias: Oil Rivers continued



- X1194** 1893 (Oct. 8) envelope to Liverpool, endorsed "*Per S.S. 'Angola'*", bearing 1892-94 ½d. (2) and 2d. (2) tied by Benin parcel post cancellations in red with Benin River c.d.s. and Liverpool packet marking alongside, some creasing. Ex Sacher. Photo. **£500-£600**
- X1195** 1893 (Oct. 9) registered envelope to England, bearing two 1892-94 2d. strips of three tied Brass River c.d.s.'s, with Liverpool transit additionally tying one strip and Manchester arrival on reverse, two small pieces of envelope missing on reverse. Ex Sacher. Photo. **£300-£350**
- X1196** 1893 (Nov. 7) registered envelope to the Secretary of the German Consulate General in Constantinople bearing 1892-94 1d. pair and 2½d. tied Calabar River c.d.s.'s, with London transits alongside and British Post Office, Constantinople c.d.s. arrival on reverse, some staining affecting one stamp. Ex Sacher. Photo. **£250-£300**



- X1197** 1894 (Mar. 27) registered envelope to Ipswich bearing 1892-94 1s. on 2d. tied Old Calabar River c.d.s., with boxed "REGISTERED" in violet and Liverpool and London transits alongside, Ipswich arrival on reverse, adhesive with corner fault and envelope with flap missing and vertical crease, scarce. Photo. **£1,200-£1,500**
- X1198** 1896 (Dec. 19) registered envelope to England, endorsed "*Per 'Benin' S.S.*" bearing 1892-94 ½d. and 2d., and Niger Coast Protectorate 1d. red and 1d. blue, each cancelled by Opobo river c.d.s., with Liverpool transit alongside and Manchester arrival on reverse. Photo on page 131. **£200-£250**

Niger Coast Protectorate Issues



- X1199 P** 1894 (Jan.) set of imperf. colour trials on unwatermarked wove paper, comprising 1/2d. in violet, 1d. in brown-red, 2d. in blue, 2 1/2d. in orange, 5d. in lake and 1s. in green, the 1/2d. with some tone spots, otherwise fine. Photo. £600-£700

- X1200 O** - Perf. 14 1/2-15 1s. black, a complete sheet of thirty used with Old Calabar River c.d.s.'s, showing a range of re-entries and flaws, small piece of margin missing and minor faults, scarce. S.G. 50, cat. £450+. Photo on page 141. £200-£250



- X1201 P** 1894 (May) imperf. colour trials on unwatermarked wove paper, comprising 1/2d. in grey-blue, 2d. in brown, 2 1/2d. in vermilion and 1s. in deep green, fine. Photo. £500-£600



- X1202 O** 1894 **Opobo Provisionals**, (May-June) Type 15 "1/2" in red on left vertical half of 1d. pale blue, two used examples, the first used with Bonny River "AP 20" c.d.s. with R.P.S. certificate (1992) stating "*obliteration cannot be certified as representative of genuine postal use*", perf. 12 on the left side, horizontal crease, and the other perf. 14 1/2-15 used with Opobo c.d.s. S.G. 58. Photo. £180-£200
- X1203** - Type 16 "1" on half of 2d., two used examples, and another example used on 1894 (Dec. 14) envelope to Gold Coast with 1d. vermilion (2). The two stamps both with R.P.S. certificates (1992) with one stating "*stamp and surcharge are faded and is a poor example*", the other stating "*creased*". S.G. 59. Photo. £400-£500
- X1204 ▲** - (Aug.-Sept.) Type 15 "1/2" in blue on vertically bisected 1d. vermilion used with Opobo River "SP 16/94" c.d.s. on piece, with B.P.A. certificate (1963), and another example bisected diagonally also used on piece with Opobo River "OC 9/94" c.d.s., fine. S.G. 64. Photo. £300-£350

The Nigerias: Niger Coast Protectorate continued



1206



Ex 1205



1207

- X1205 ○ 1894 (Aug.) Old Calabar Provisionals, Type 17 “ONE/HALF PENNY” on 2½d. blue, two examples, one used with Old Calabar c.d.s. and the other used on piece alongside 2d. with Old Calabar squared circles and Old Calabar registration oval and London hooded arrival alongside, fine. S.G. 65. Photo. £200-£250
- X1206 ○ - “ONE/HALF PENNY” on 2½d. blue, variety “OIE” for “ONE”, used with neat Old Calabar River c.d.s.’s in violet, slightly short perf. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 65b, cat. £1,200. R.P.S. certificate (1930). Photo. £400-£500
- X1207 ▲ - 2½d. blue bisected vertically and used on small O.H.M.S. piece with Old Calabar River 1894 (Aug. 3) oval datestamp, fine. Photo. £100-£150
- X1208 S 1897-98 6d., 2s.6d. and 10s. overprinted “SPECIMEN”, with gum, a few minor faults. S.G. 71s, 73-4s, cat. £275. £80-£100
- X1209 A mint collection on leaves, wide range of shades and perfs., incl. 1894 (Jan.) to 1s. singles (3) and block of four, 1894 (May) to 1s. (3), 1897-98 to 2s.6d. (5) and 10s. (3), etc., some unused with part original gum, mixed condition. (106) £300-£400
- X1210 A used collection on leaves, wide range of shades and perfs., incl. 1894 (Jan.) to 10s. (4), 1894 (May) to 1s. (5) with 1d. block of fifteen, 1897-98 to 2s.6d. (4) and 19s. (2), etc., mixed condition. (130) £250-£300



1213



Ex 1211



Ex 1212

Niger Coast Protectorate Issues: Covers and Cancellations

- X1211** 1894 (Apr. 1) envelope to Horsham bearing 1894 (Jan.) 2½d. tied Bonny River c.d.s. with two additional strikes and Liverpool packet marking alongside, 1896 (Aug. 28) local envelope bearing 1894 (May) 1d. tied Bonny River c.d.s's in blue, and 1898 2d. registered postal stationery envelope front to Birmingham uprated 2½d. (2) tied Sapele c.d.s's, all with minor cover faults. Photo. **£250-£300**
- X1212** 1895 registered envelope to Germany bearing the 1894 (May) ½d. to 1s. set tied Old Calabar River c.d.s's, 1895 registered envelope to Bournemouth bearing 5d. purple (2) tied Old Calabar River c.d.s's, 1895 envelope to Belgium bearing 2½d. blue tied Old Calabar River squared circle and endorsed "Per S.S. Volta", and 1898 1d. postal stationery card used with Forcados River c.d.s to Germany. Photo. **£100-£150**
- X1213** 1895 (Dec. 28) registered envelope to Luton bearing 1894 (Jan.) ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d., each tied Bonny River squared circle, with Liverpool transit alongside and Luton arrival on reverse, the 2d. with minor perf. staining. Photo. **£200-£250**



- X1214** 1897 (Sept. 27) registered envelope to Nova Scotia, bearing 1897-98 2d. and left marginal 2½d. tied by Opobo c.d.s's in violet, with "AR" in oval (indicating that the sender has requested to be advised by the addressee of receipt), endorsed "via S.S. Axom", Liverpool transit and Halifax arrival on reverse, flap missing and slightly reduced at top. Ex Sacher. Photo. **£300-£400**

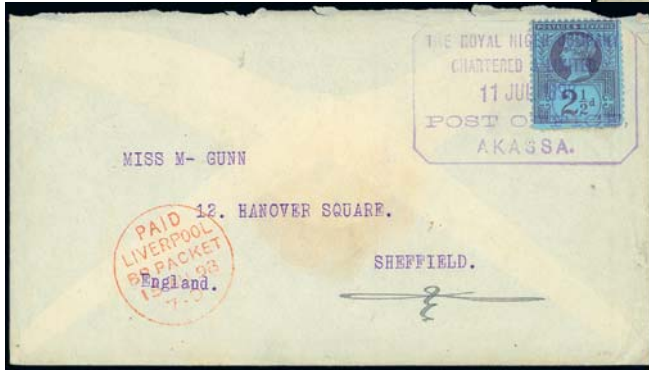
Niger Company Territories

Ex 1215



1216

- X1215**▲ Akassa, a group of strikes on pieces, comprising 2½d. used with complete type 4 handstamp, 10d. (2) used with part type 4 handstamp, 1d. (2) on piece with complete type 5 handstamp, and ½d. and 2½d. pair and single used with two complete strikes of the type 5 handstamp, each in violet. (4 items) Photo. **£150-£200**
- X1216** 1896 (May 6) envelope to London bearing 2½d. tied by London packet c.d.s. with faint type 4 Akassa handstamp in violet alongside. Photo. **£200-£25**



1218



Ex 1217



1219



Ex 1220



1225



1221



1223



1224

The Nigerias: Niger Company Territories continued

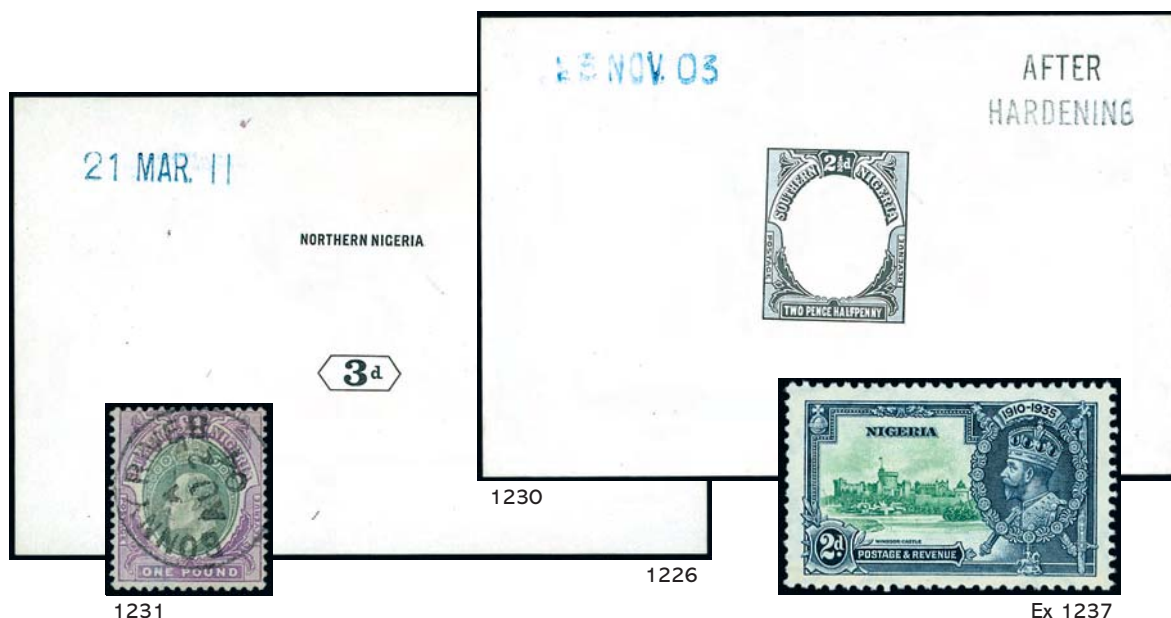
- X1217** ☒ 1898 (May) envelope to London bearing ½d. (5) tied by poor strikes of type 6 Burutu handstamp in black, 1898 (Nov. 11) envelope also to London bearing 2½d. tied neat type 4 handstamp in violet, and 1989 (Dec. 28) envelope to Hampshire bearing 1d. tied type 6 handstamp with Liverpool paquebot transit alongside, some minor cover faults. Photo. **£400-£500**
- X1218** ☒ 1898 (July 11) envelope to Sheffield bearing 2½d. tied by type 5 Akassa handstamp in violet, with Liverpool packet marking alongside. Photo. **£250-£300**
- X1219** ▲ 1899 (July 26) O.H.M.S. large piece (from back of envelope) bearing 1d. lilac (4) tied by two faint strikes of the type 4 Burutu handstamp in violet, with senders address alongside (S. Hawkings in the Public Works Department in Lagos), vertical crease clear of adhesives. Photo. **£150-£200**
- X1220** ☒ 1899 (Aug. 11) Royal Niger Constabulary envelope to England bearing 1d. tied by complete Lokoja double ring handstamp and with Burutu "19 AUG 1899" type 4 handstamp alongside, also 1d. (severed) pair with large part handstamp and 2½d. used on piece with complete handstamp and blue crayon. Photo. **£500-£600**
- X1221** ☒ 1900 (Apr. 2) Nigeria Company envelope to London bearing ½d., 1d. and 2½d. tied by two strikes of the type 8 Lokoja handstamp in violet, with Liverpool packet c.d.s. alongside and London arrival on reverse, opened out and with other cover faults. *The last example of solely Great Britain adhesives used in Niger Territories.* Ex Sacher. Photo. **£500-£600**

Northern Nigeria

- X1222** S 1900 to 10s., 1902 to 10s., 1910-11 to 10s. with some extra values, and 1912 to £1, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", some with gum, mixed condition. (49) **£150-£200**
- X1223** ☒ **1900** 1d. (2) and 2d. (2) tied to 1902 (Apr. 30) registered envelope to Bristol attractively illustrated with leaves and flowers, arrival backstamp. Photo. **£250-£300**
- X1224** ☒ - 2d. and 5d. tied to 1905 (Mar. 27) O.H.M.S. envelope registered to New York with "REGISTERED" straight line alongside; 1907 readressed envelope to England bearing 1d. tied by Zungeru c.d.s.; 1909 (Jan. 13) registered O.H.M.S. envelope to Switzerland bearing 2d. and 2½d. (2) tied by Lokoja c.d.s.'s. (3 covers) Photo. **£100-£150**
- X1225** ▲ - 10s. used on piece with indistinct May 26 c.d.s., part of "REGISTERED" handstamp alongside, fine. S.G. 9, cat. £900. Photo. **£300-£400**
- X1226** P **1911** die proof of the country name and 3d. value tablet in black on white glazed card (92 x 60mm), dated "21 MAR. 11" and endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING", fine. Photo on page 138. **£200-£250**
- X1227** A used collection on leaves, incl. 1900 to 1s., 1902 to 2s.6d. (single and block of four) and 10s. (single, corner plate pair and block of four), 1905-07 to 2s.6d., 1910-11 to 10s., 1912 to £1 in blocks of four (less 5s.), etc., slightly mixed condition. (120) **£600-£700**
- X1228** A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1900 to 10s., 1902 to 10s., 1910-11 to 10s., 1905-07 to 2s.6d. with both papers, 1910-11 to 10s. and 1912 to £1, mainly fine. (74) **£400-£500**

Southern Nigeria

- X1229** S 1901-02 to 10s., 1903-04 to £1, 1904-09 to £1, 1907-11 to £1, and 1912 to 10s, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", most with gum, mixed condition. (45) **£400-£500**
- X1230** P **1903-04** 2½d. die proof of frame, in black on glazed card, endorsed "AFTER/HARDENING" and dated "23 NOV. 03". Photo on page 138. **£150-£200**
- X1231** ○ - £1 green and violet used with near complete Bonny River c.d.s., faint ink marks on surface, otherwise fine. S.G. 20, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 138. **£250-£300**
- X1232** A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1901-10 to 10s., 1903-04 to £1 with 2d. marginal plate number pair, 1904-09 to £1 (3), 1907-11 to £1, 1912 to £1, a few blocks of four, etc., slightly mixed condition. (140) **£800-£1,000**
- X1233** A used collection on leaves, incl. 1901-10 to 10s., 1903-04 to 10s., 1904-09 to £1, 1907-11 to £1 (corner example), 1912 to £1, etc., slightly mixed condition. (67) **£500-£600**



The Nigerias: Southern Nigeria continued

- X1234** A selection, incl. 1903-04 to 10s. mint, 1904-05 values to £1 mint, 1907-11 to 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1912 10s. used on piece, etc., mixed condition. (103) **£200-£250**
- X1235** A group of covers, comprising 1903 1d. postal stationery envelope to Banbury uprated 1901-02 1d., 1904 envelope to Nottingham bearing 1903-04 ½d. pair, 1904 2d. registered postal stationery envelope uprated ½d. and 2d. to Switzerland, 1904 picture postcard to London bearing 1d., 1905 2d. postal stationery envelope uprated 2d. and 4d. (2) to U.S.A., 1909 envelope to Dundee bearing 1d., 1912 envelope to Germany bearing 2½d., 1912 local registered front bearing 10s. tied Lagos c.d.s., 1912 local registered envelope bearing 2d. (4) and 3d. tied Lagos ovals, and 1914 registered envelope to Chicago bearing 1912 ½d. and 1d. (4). (9 covers and one front) **£200-£250**

Nigeria

- X1236** **1935 Silver Jubilee**, a selection comprising the set in unmounted mint blocks of four and covers (8) with three examples of the 1s. on cover, one with the rest of the set and another on a 1934 (Feb. 14) Kano first flight cover. (12 items) **£100-£120**
- 1237** ★ - 2d. variety 'kite and vertical log' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/6], two mint examples, one with corner selvage, fine. S.G. 31k, cat. £260. Photo. **£100-£120**
- X1238** An accumulation on stock pages, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, incl. a few Niger Company Territories pieces with G.B. 1d. and 2s.6d. tied to piece by type 4 Burutu in violet, Niger Coast Protectorate 1897-98 range of perfs. to 2s.6d. (2) and 10s. (2) mint, Nigeria with range of K.G.V blocks (some with plate numbers), 1936 perf. 12½ x 13½ 1½d. and 3d. mint, etc., slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£200-£250**
- X1239** A K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1938-51 to 5s. mint and used with perfs., 1953-58 to £1 mint and used, covers with underpaid, etc., later to 1973, slightly mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- X1240** A duplicated K.E.VI to early Q.E.II accumulation on stock pages, mint and used, incl. Northern and Southern Nigeria, etc., mixed condition. (100s) **£100-£150**
- 1241** A mint K.G.V selection, incl. 1921-32 to 10s., with 5s. die II and a range of shades, 1936 set, etc., varied condition. (55) **£100-£120**
- X1242** A selection of 25 K.G.V covers, incl. registered, postal stationery with uprated, underpaid, 1935 (Dec. 4) registered envelope to Glasgow bearing 1936 2s.6d. tied Old Calabar River c.d.s's, etc., also K.G.VI covers (3). **£200-£250**
- X1243** A group of covers, K.G.V to early Q.E.II, incl. range of cancellations, registered, airmails with 1941 cover to U.S.A. bearing 2s.6d. tied Lagos cancellation with "FIRST AIRMAIL/USA-NIGERIA/14 DE/1941" cachet alongside, etc., also a small range of stamps. (33 covers) **£150-£200**

Niue

- 1244 ★ 1941-67 N.Z. postal fiscals overprinted, Wiggins Teape paper 2s.6d. (3) and 5s. (3) marginal blocks of four, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 87, 88, cat. £396+. **£150-£200**

Norfolk Island

- 1245 An unmounted mint selection of mainly plate multiples, incl. 1947-59 3d. green imprint corner blocks of four (5), set to 2s. yellow-bistre in corner imprint pairs, 2s. blue corner imprint blocks of four (2), etc., mainly fine. (69) **£180-£200**

North Borneo

- 1246 P 1888-92 3c. die proof in green on full mount (111 x 143mm), scarce and attractive. Photo. **£400-£450**
- 1247 ★ 1889 \$10 brown, a left marginal mint example with [R. 2/1] "DOLLAPS" for "DOLLARS" at foot, usual light toning on reverse otherwise fine, very scarce. S.G. 50b, cat. £1,500. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1248 P 1894 (Feb.) 3c. Sago Palm perforated colour trials on unwatermarked wove paper, in black and slate-blue (lower marginal example with gum), green and grey-blue, deep green and red-brown, fine and unusual. (3) Photo. **£450-£500**
- 1249 ▲ 1916 Red Cross 25c. black and green, perf. 14½-15, type 68 overprint in carmine, fine used on piece, tied by "SANDAKAN/13/MAR/1920" c.d.s., B.P.A. certificate (2014). S.G. 213a. Photo. **£280-£300**

Norway

- 1250 ☒ **Spitsbergen:** 1913 (Aug. 16) unaddressed philatelic envelope, bearing 5ö., 10ö., 20ö., 30ö., 50ö., also "NORDKAP" 5ö. green and 5ö. brown, all cancelled by double ring "MAGDALENEN BAY/Spidsbergen" datestamps. Photo on page 140. **£100-£150**

Nyasaland

- X1251 ☒ 1898 (June) 1d. 'Cheque' stamp, perf. 12, marginal block of four, one with variety without control at back, used on 1898 (July 20) Zomba local envelope, fine. S.G. 57, ab. Photo on page 140. **£250-£300**
- 1252 A collection on stockleaves, incl. 1896 set (less 3s.) overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1897-1900 2s.6d. and 4s. mint, 1921-33 to 10s. mint, 1938-44 set mint, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£350-£400**



Papua

- 1253 A collection on leaves, incl. 1901-05 watermark horizontal 2s.6d. used, watermark vertical 2s.6d. mint, Officials, etc., mixed condition. (152) £200-£250

Pitcairn Islands

- 1254 A comprehensive collection in eight albums and four large folders, incl. New Zealand Postal Agency used on covers and pieces, 1940-51 issue with shades, covers, f.d.c.'s, 1964-65 8d. and 1967 10d. on 8d. both with 'white beak' variety unmounted mint, a virtually complete range of issues mint and on f.d.c. to 2007, complete sheets, plate blocks, range of varieties, inverted watermarks, some literature with *Pitcairn Islands Philately* by D. Hume, etc. (many 100s) £2,000-£2,500
- 1255 A K.G.VI to early Q.E.II unmounted mint selection on a stock page, incl. a few blocks of four with 1940-51 8d. blocks of four (two, one marginal), etc., mainly fine. (64) £250-£300

Portugal

- 1256 ○ 1894 Prince Henry 5r. to 1000r. set used, mainly fine. S.G. 314-326, cat. £475. Photo. £80-£100

Qatar

- 1257 ⊕ ⊞ 1957-59 2r. on 2s.6d. to 10r. on 10s. type II surcharges, in fine unmounted mint blocks of four from the lower left corner of the sheet. S.G. 13a-15a, cat. £300. £100-£120

The Rhodesias

- 1258 A collection in a stockbook, incl. 1892-93 to 10s. used, 1892-94 to 4s. mint, 1896 set mint, 1905 Falls set used, 1898-1908 £2 mint, 1910-13 to 2s.6d. used, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 sets mint and used, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 set mint, Southern Rhodesia 1924-29 set mint, 1953 sets mint and used, etc., varied condition. (100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 1259 ⚙ **Northern Rhodesia:** 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. variety 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], unmounted mint, a few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 18h, cat. £275. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1260 ★ - 2d. variety 'dot to left of chapel' [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 19g, cat. £325. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1261 ★ - 3d. showing variety 'dot to left of chapel', mint, lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 20g, cat. £425. Photo. **£150-£200**

Romania

- 1262 A mint and used collection in five albums, also 1952-53 surcharges on 1951 Winter Sports pair in unmounted mint blocks of twenty (S.G. 2196-97, cat. £1,760), etc. (100s) **£120-£150**

Russia

- 1263 ☒ **1858** 10k. used with penmark on 1858 (Feb. 17) envelope from St Petersburg to Vologda, with Feb. 21 arrival on reverse. Mikuski certificate (1998). Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1264 ☒ **1865** (Apr. 28) envelope from to Berne, bearing on reverse Arms 1k. pair, 5k. single and 10k. pair (left stamp ripped) tied Astrakhan c.d.s's, with Moscow, Basel and Langnau transits alongside and Aus Russland handstamp in red on front, and 1913 (Oct. 15) envelope to Moscow bearing on reverse Russian P.O's in China 1k. (5), 3k. (3) and 7k. strip of three tied neat Tientsin c.d.s's, with Moscow arrival alongside. **£80-£100**



West Africa Study Circle



The WASC is the international specialist society for the study of The Gambia, Gold Coast/Ghana, The Nigerias, Sierra Leone, Cameroons & Togo, Ascension, St Helena, Tristan da Cunha and the British Postal Agencies in Madeira, Tenerife, St Vincent and Fernando Po. Its journal, *Cameo*, which is published three times a year in full colour, has been awarded several international Gold Medals.

MEETINGS

The study circle meets twice a year in London, usually at the Royal Philatelic Society's premises currently in Devonshire Place. These events are normally in early March and November. An informal meeting is also held in Salisbury during July each year. Additionally, a weekend conference is held every second year. The venue varies; previous meetings have been held at York, Leamington, Chester, Buxton, Warwick, Edinburgh and very successfully in 2017 at Cheltenham. These have been most successful with many members bringing their partners to enjoy the social side of the weekend.

AUCTIONS

The auctions are timed to allow viewing at the society's London meetings for those able to attend. The biennial conference has a live auction. A society postal auction is held twice a year allowing members the opportunity to buy and sell specialised material at low commission rates.

LIBRARY

The society has a large library of several hundred volumes of books, catalogues, cuttings etc. which is generally available for research. Books may be borrowed within the United Kingdom by members.

PUBLICATIONS

One of the most active areas of the society is the publication of philatelic literature, ranging from definitive handbooks on major subjects down to monographs on very specialised topics. All literature published is made available to members of the study circle at a pre-publication discount price.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Members may take either a printed or, at a reduced rate, an electronic subscription. For details of this, or for further information, please contact the Society at www.wasc.org.uk

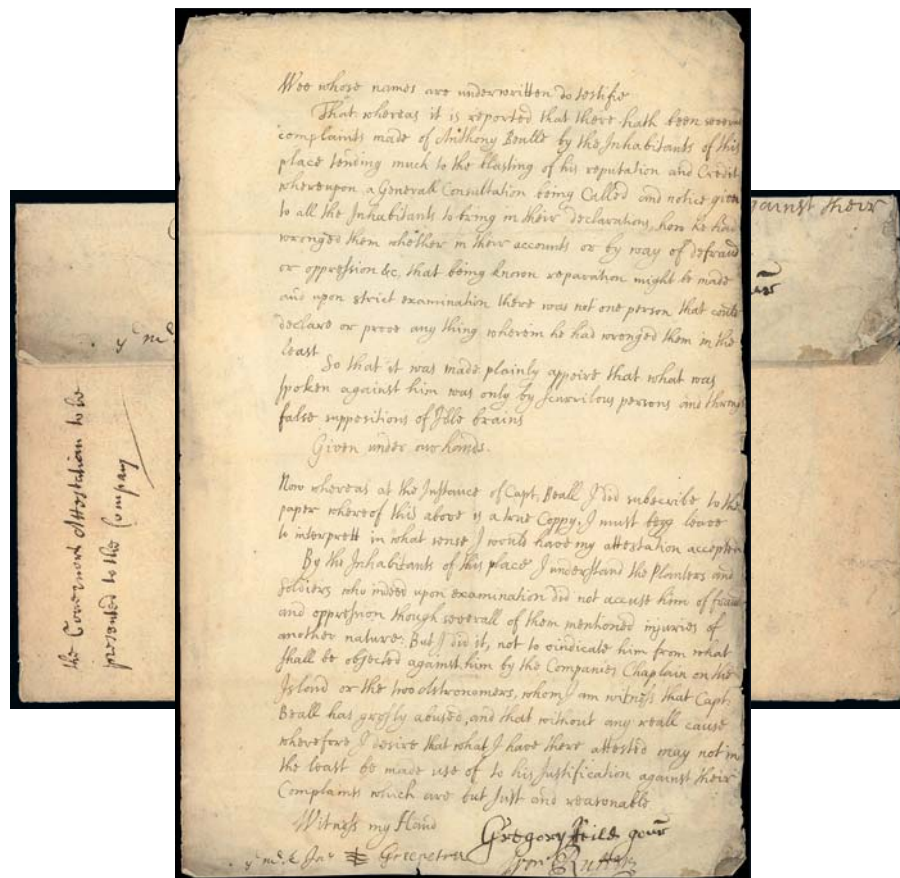
or via our Membership Secretary **John Hossack**
28 Saxons Close, Leighton Buzzard, LU7 3LT, UK



The Stefan Heijtz, FRPSL, International Large Gold Medal Collection of Saint Helena Postal History, Part Two

References are principally taken from "Saint Helena: Postal History and Stamps" by Edward Hibbert (1979), "St. Helena: The Postal, Instructional and Censor Markings 1815-2000" (2000) and "St. Helena: The Philately of the Camps for Boer Prisoners of War April 1900 to August 2002" (1985) by Bernard Mabbett.

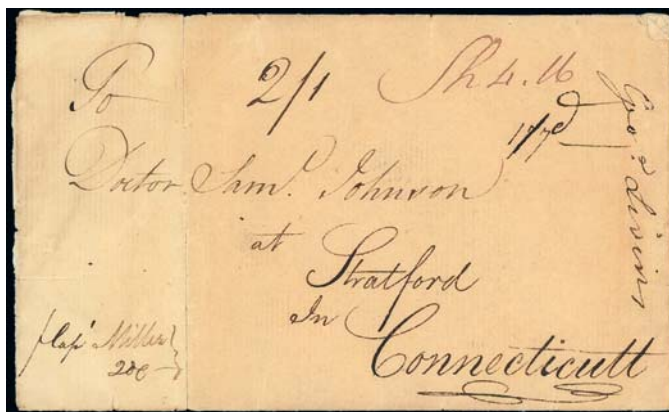
Early Mail



- 1265 ☒ THE EARLIEST KNOWN LETTER FROM SAINT HELENA, 1677 (ca.) despatch to the East India Company in London from Capt. Gregory Field, William Rutter and John Greentree, endorsed "The Governor's Attestation to be/presented to the Company" and providing an account of the conduct of Capt. Anthony Beale with mention of astronomer Edmund Halley, without postal markings having been carried by a Company vessel.

Settlement of Saint Helena had begun in 1659. Gregory Field had been appointed Governor on Dec. 19 1673 but was dismissed during the first half of 1678 due to his "proneness to excess in drinking". The controversial figure of Anthony Beale against whom accusations had been made, had served as Governor before the forcible occupation by the Dutch East India Company during the early months of 1673. At this time he held the positions of Deputy Governor, Captain of one of the two occupying companies of Foot and Husband of Stores. He is reported to have died in 1685 "poisoned by his black servant" (Derrick). William Rutter was one of the leaders of the 1684 Mutiny and was subsequently executed in Nov. 1685. Edmund Halley (of Halley's Comet renown) arrived on the island in Feb. 1677 and set up an Observatory to study stars visible from the Southern Hemisphere, departing in early 1678. Ex Willcocks. Photo.

£2,000-£3,000



- 1266 ✉ THE EARLIEST KNOWN LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES, 1774 large part ship letter wrapper addressed to Dr. Samuel Johnson in Stratford, Connecticut, endorsed “p. Cap. Miller/QDC” with annotation “Geo’s Livins Esq./St. Helena Ap. 21 1774”, showing “NEW YORK” straight line and “3/SE” Bishopmark, rated “1/7” amended to “2/1”. Early American statesman William Samuel Johnson (1727-1819) represented Connecticut in the United States Senate, was a signatory to the United States Constitution and had lived in London from 1767 to 1771 in pursuit of the colony’s attempt to settle its title to Indian lands. Photo. £1,200-£1,500



James Crichton

- 1267 ✉ 1794 ship letter from the noted ‘Crichton’ correspondence, headed “St. Helena April 12th 1794”, addressed to his mother in Scotland by physician and merchant James Crichton (1765-1823), endorsed “pr/Paquet/Q.D.C.” and sent via the U.S.A. by “an opportunity of an American ship bound to Rhode Island”, this being by the whaler *Mary* that departed on Apr. 14, showing handstruck “LONDON/SHIP LRE” and duly charged “1/7” being the 1s. packet rate from the U.S.A. added to 7d. inland rate from London to Dumfries. Ex James Crichton find. Photo. £1,200-£1,500



- 1268 ✉ 1804 entire addressed to a clockmaker in the Cape of Good Hope during the brief period at the Batavian Republic (1803-06), annotated “St. Helena/4 januari 1804”, carried on the *Castle Eden* which departed that day bound for London and charged on arrival “VOC/6St”, 6 stuivers being the equivalent of 6d., an absolutely exceptional item. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



- 1269 ☒ 1810, rare item of early local mail between ships, addressed by Dr. Lamb of H.C.S. *Penang* to fellow surgeon Dr. Robert Wilson on the *Earl Howe* by fellow doctor Lamb with endorsement, carried by rowing boat and without postal markings. Photo. £1,200-£1,500

The First Post Office 1815-21



1270



1271



1272

- 1270 ☒ Packet Mail, double rate entire headed "*St. Helena 23rd May 1816*" from the 'Dunlop' correspondence, written by Lt. George Dunlop to his father in Scotland, showing crowned "INDIA PACKET LETTER/22JY22/1816/G.P.O./LONDON", boxed "Add. 1/2" and Glasgow transit datestamp, rated "9/4" at twice 3s.6d. packet rate, 1s.2d. inland rate and 1/2d. cross-border toll. A most interesting letter reporting that "*Napoleon is quite well and to all appearance bears his fate and exile very well. He has everything he can wish for (that money will provide) except his liberty*". Surgeon George Dunlop had arrived with the 2nd Battalion of 66th Foot Regiment in Saint Helena in 1816 as part of the guard for Napoleon and left the island in Sept. 1819. The packet service had been introduced on July 11 1815 as a fast, relatively secure, but also expensive means of communication with Britain. The Packet service was suspended on 12 July 1819. Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. £600-£800
- 1271 ☒ 1817 ship letter from merchant/agent Philip Ammidon (1778-1837) to his company Messrs. Brown & Ives in Providence, Rhode Island, headed "*On board ship O'Cain, April 9th 1817/in sight of St. Helena*" with postscript added on arrival in Falmouth on June 7 with red straight line "FALMOUTH", rated "Pd 1/3", the packet rate to U.S.A. and "18 1/2" being the 12 1/2c. inland rate added to 6c. ship rate), arriving on Aug. 15. Photo. £600-£800
- 1272 ☒ 1819, outer sheet of double rate ship letter to London endorsed "*St. Helena - 17th June 1819*"; showing framed "SHIP LETTER/DEAL" and charged "2/8" representing double the 8d. ship rate to England and 8d. inland rate from Deal to London. Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. £500-£600



Dr. John Stokoe



Dr. James Verling



- 1273 ☒ **Inland official mail**, letter with red wax seal carried by messenger headed “St. Helena 27th August 1819” and addressed “On His Majesty's Service/To/Dr. Verling/Longwood” and endorsed from “G. Nicholls/Dy. Judge Advocate”. The letter formally requests Verling's attendance at the court martial on H.M.S. Conqueror of surgeon John Stokoe (1775-1852) who had attended Napoleon on five occasions between Jan. 17 and Jan. 21 1819, diagnosing a chronic infection of the liver. Stokoe had refused the instructions of Governor Sir Hudson Lowe to spy on the former emperor and was accused of several breaches of conduct in dealing with the French party. As a result of the court martial Stokoe was dismissed from the Navy having been convicted, among other charges, of having communicated to Napoleon that he heard from Napoleon's former doctor, Barry O'Meara (earlier dismissed by Lowe) that the Governor had encouraged O'Meara to “put an end to the existence of General Bonaparte”. Capt. George Nicholls (1781-1865) of the 66th Regiment, a veteran of the Peninsular War, served as Orderly Officer at Longwood from Sept. 5 1818 to to Feb. 9 1820 as well as fulfilling the role of Deputy Judge Advocate.. Dr. James Roche Verling (1787-1858), a fellow veteran, had sailed to the island as a fellow passenger in the “Northumberland” with Napoleon and resided at Longwood from Aug. 1818 to provide medical assistance if required. However Napoleon, enraged at Stokoe's treatment, refused the future services of any British doctor until Apr. 1821, a few weeks before his death. The competence of the Corsican doctor, François Antommarchi, who had been engaged in the meantime, was regularly questioned, not least by Napoleon himself. Photo. £600-£800



- 1274 ☒ THE “ST. HELENA/PACKET-LETTER” MARKING, 1820 (Mar. 2) entire to George Hodson at the Missionary Rooms in London, written by midshipman John Harper on Feb. 25 earnestly appealing for £1 worth of religious tracts to be sent to the schoolmaster, Mr. Daniel on the island, a fine strike of the mark with straight line “SHIP LETTER” alongside, charged at “1/6” (being 8d. ship rate + 10d. inland rate), carried on the *Lord Wellington* departing this day and with ms. receiving note of May 3. John Harper (1800-1862) later fulfilled his obvious destiny, becoming a schoolmaster and ‘assistant missionary’ in New South Wales. An exceptional and unique item, the only known Packet Letter strike after suspension of the service in 1819. Only fourteen letters are known with the rare first marking, most of the other examples being from the ‘Dunlop’ correspondence. Ex Art Groten. Photo. £2,500-£3,000

Isolation 1822-38



1275



1276



1277

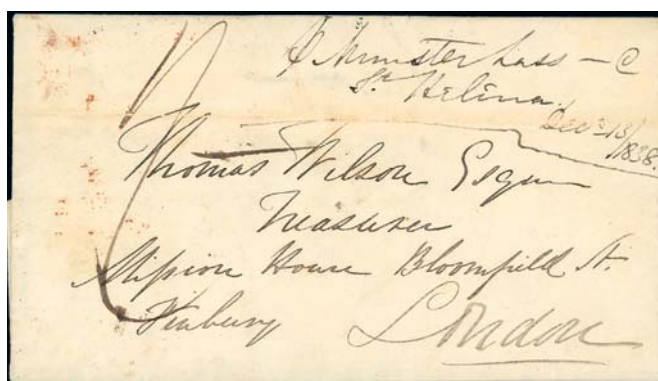


1278

- 1275 ☒ 1830 'bootleg' entire to Guernsey privately carried to London before entry into the postal system with blue "C.H./28AU1830/X" in M.C. despatch, charged "1/1" for 10d. carriage to Weymouth and 3d. onward to Guernsey, headed "HMS Ariadne St. Helena/June 29th 1830". Written to his parents by Capt. Durell de Sausmarez (1786-1859) with interesting mentions of his celebrated relative, retired Admiral James Saumarez, 1st Baron de Saumarez (second-in-command to Lord Nelson at the Battle of the Nile in 1798), of the intended carriage of the letter on the Indiaman "Buckinghamshire" and of the recent violent plundering by pirates of the "St. Helena" packet. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1276 ☒ 1832, unusual re-used entire first sent from the island to Peckham, Surrey headed "St. Helena 20th April 1832" and charged "1/3" (4d. India Letter rate + 11d. inland charge) with framed Kingsbridge Ship Letter mark deleted and replaced by "INDIA LETTER/KINGSBRIDGE", the item subsequently readdressed on June 1 again to Peckham from Windsor charged "6"(d.). Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1277 ☒ Ship letter headed "St Helena/6th Nov 1835", an interesting account of the current state of affairs on the island addressed to Gen. Sir John Doveton in Madras by Brig. Gen. Charles Dallas, showing crowned oval "GENERAL POST OFFICE/DE 17/1835/CAPE OF GOOD HOPE" and rated "A4" (4 annas being 2a. ship rate + 2a. inland rate) with Madras Ship Letter Feb. 19 1836 receiving backstamp. John Doveton (1783-1857) was born on St Helena and had served as aide-de-camp to Richard Wellesley when Governor-General of India. Charles Dallas (1767-1855) became Colonel of the St. Helena Regiment of Infantry in 1827 and served as the last East India Co. Governor of the island from Dec. 5 1827 until the takeover by the Crown on Apr. 22 1834, continuing thereafter until Feb. 24 1836 pending the arrival of the first Crown Governor. During his time in office he proposed the building of Jacob's Ladder, which was completed in Jan. 1830 and moved the entrance gate of the town to its present position. In 1832 the Dallas family had moved from Plantation House to Longwood New House due to the smell from the drains and occurrences of typhoid. Ex Art Groten. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1278 ☒ Ship letter to London headed "St. Helena/7th June 1837", charged "8" and showing large unframed "SHIP LETTER/(crown)/10AU10/1837/LONDON" in red on reverse. Written by Thomas Thorn to his cousin with news from the island, "the Lascars have had a fine feast since you have been away, they carried their church up and down the street from eight o'clock to eleven". Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. **£500-£600**



- 1279 ☒ Transit mail, 1838 ship letter to Boston, Mass. endorsed "*p. Jame(s) Perkins/via St. Hellena*", the letter originating from Manila, Philippines on Aug. 12 and re-despatched from the island, showing curved framed "SHIP/6" receiving charge in red. The letter sent to his wife Julia "*by a first sailing ship that sails soon after us. She may get home before us,*" by Capt. Daniel T. Lothrop of the ship *Ariosto*. Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. £1,200-£1,500



- 1280 ☒ India Letter rate, 1838 transit letter to London endorsed "*p Munster Lass/St. Helena/Decr. 13/1838*" sent from Cape Town by missionary and philosopher Rev. Henry Calderwood on Dec. 12 and re-despatched from the island charged "1/-" (4d. India Letter rate + 8d. inland rate from Dover to London) with framed "DOVER/INDIA LETTER" in red and ms. receiving note of Mar. 6 1839 on reverse. Photo. £500-£600

Re-establishment of the Post Office 1839-55



Saul Solomon

- 1281 ☒ 1840 (Apr. 21) entire to Batavia, Dutch East Indies, via the Cape with a fine strike of crowned oval "GENERAL POST OFFICE/MY 13/1840/CAPE OF GOOD HOPE" and rated "60" in ms., written and signed by Saul Solomon. Saul Solomon (1776-1852) born in Canterbury, Kent, sailed for India but fell dangerously ill during the voyage and was put ashore on Saint Helena where he recovered and subsequently established a merchant business empire that dominated commercial life on St Helena for more than two centuries. Photo. £500-£600



Charles Riddell



- 1282 ☒ Post Office Fee, 1840 ship letter to Canada headed "Longwood/October 19th 1840", showing ms. "3½" in red, this being the prepaid fee on outgoing mail at 3½d. rate (increased from 3d. when the post office was reopened in 1839), endorsed "St. Helena prepaid/to England", charged "1/4" amended to "4/4" with straight line "SHIP LETTER" and London Dec. 11 transit on reverse, ms. receiving note of Feb. 1. The fascinating letter, addressed to Lt. Charles J.B. Riddell at the Magnetic Observatory in Toronto by Lt. John H. Lefroy, concerns scientific observations, part of a British study of terrestrial magnetism, with references to a proposed expedition by Enderby to search for "the land D'Urville professes to have discovered" (Antarctica?), and a first hand account of the exhumation of Napoleon's body. Observatories in Canada and Tasmania were selected as approximate to the points of the greatest intensity of magnetic force in both hemispheres and Saint Helena as approximate to the point of least intensity. Riddell (1817-1903) and Lefroy (1817-1890) had left England for their postings in the autumn of 1839, Riddell to establish the Canadian observatory (his first choice of Montreal was overruled) and Lefroy travelling to Saint Helena with the ships of the Ross Expedition to become the first director of the Longwood observatory. In 1842 Lefroy transferred to Toronto, remaining in Canada and carrying out advanced field studies until 1853. He later became Governor of Bermuda and Administrator of Tasmania. Riddell returned to England in 1841 for health reasons but continued his work, serving later with distinction in the Crimea and India. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1283 ☒ 1844 (June 8) ship letter to France headed "Ste. Hélène le 8 juin", charged "11" (décimes) being the French 1f.10c. ship rate + inland rate with Nantes Outre-Mer July 26 transit in red, Bordeaux and Marseille backstamps. Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo overleaf. £600-£800



- 1284 ☒ Original and Duplicate Letters, 1845 (Dec. 8) 'original' and 'duplicate' letters from Saint Helena to Calcutta via the U.S. commercial agent in Mauritius, matching messages sent separately to improve the chances of safe delivery, the former endorsed "p. Rustomjee Cowasjee", the latter "p. Nankin", both rated 4a.6p. with Mauritius P.O. transit in red (Jan. 24 and Jan. 20 respectively), and Calcutta Ship Letter arrivals of Mar. 14 and Apr. 4 respectively. The rarest of pairings, almost never encountered. The 'original' ex Art Groten. Photo. £1,500-£2,000



1283



1287



1288



1285



1290



1293



1286



1292



1291

- 1285 ☒ 1846 entire to the U.S.A. written to her parents by Baptist missionary's wife Sarah Maria Willsey Thomas (1814-1849) returning from Burma, the letter carried by private ship *"This goes by a Whaling Vessel direct"* showing red straight line "SHIP" and Edgartown, Mass. Sep. 21 (amended in ms.) receiving c.d.s., ms. charge "7"(cents), comprising the 2c. ship rate + 5c. inland rate to Willseyville, N.Y. Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1286 ☒ Bulk mail posted in London, 1855 circular from Solomon & Moss headed *"St. Helena 29th June 1855"* sent under cover and sent on arrival to a local address with "Limehouse" straight line, franked G.B. 1d. star (crossed by fold). Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. **£600-£800**

1859 – 1870, Use of the Oval Datestamp and other Stampless Mail

- 1287 ☒ 1859 (Jan. 4) unpaid ship letter to Bath, Maine, U.S.A. from agents Carrol & Kimball regarding supplies to whaling vessels, headed *"St. Helena/4th January 1859"*; showing Boston, Mass. receiving c.d.s. of Feb. 26, straight line "SHIP" and charged handstruck "5", being the 2c. ship rate added to the 3c. inland rate. *There being no direct service to the U.S.A., packet mail had to be routed via England and it was usually preferred at this time to send letter as ship mail on private vessels.* Ex Art Groten and George Montrose Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1288 ☒ 1859 (Mar. 28) envelope from the 'Goodman' correspondence to London addressed and signed at lower left by S.J. Pritchard, 2nd Officer in the Customs Department from 1852, with oval despatch datestamp and London Paid May 1 arrival, both in red, charged 6d. with "5"(d.) marked for England's share. *Prepayment of postage had been made compulsory in Oct. 1858 but pre-payment by postage stamps was not demanded until July 1863.* Ex Art Groten and George Montrose Photo. **£600-£800**



- 1289 ☒ **Soldier's Concessionary Rate**, entire letter written by Gnr. T. Dawson, D Company, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery to his parents in Glasgow during his return passage, headed *"Ship 'Windsor Castle'/off St. Helena Island/26th February 1860"* with light St. Helena oval despatch datestamp in red on reverse, countersigned by commanding officer *"commanding detachments proceeding to England"* and charged "1"(d.), carried on the mail steamer *Norman* with "PAID/DEVONPORT/CAPE PACKET/AP 30" (month error) and red London Apr. 2 transit and same day arrival c.d.s's, a little stained. Ex Sattin. Photo. **£1,500-£2,000**
- 1290 ☒ 1861 (June 4) Paid packet letter wrapper to Spain via London charged a total of 1s.10d. with "10"(d.) marked for England's share, showing St. Helena oval datestamp, July 31 London Paid transit and "PD" in circle in red, framed "FRANCO" and Cadiz arrival of Aug. 5 in blue Photo. **£600-£800**
- 1291 ☒ 1862 (Apr. 19) paid entire to Marseille headed *"Ste Hélène le 19 avril 1862"*, charged at ½oz. rate to France, ms. "1/2" representing double 8d. per ¼oz., with transit c.d.s's incl. London May 21 in red. *Charges to France were complicated by the French rates being calculated per 7½g. (approx. ¼oz.) rather than ½oz.* Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1292 ☒ 1862 (July 30) paid ship letter wrapper to Amsterdam *"per Royal mail steamer/'Cambria' via England"* with indistinct oval despatch datestamp in red, charged 1s.10d. with "8"(d.) marked for England's share and "20" for local delivery Ex Art Groten, George Montrose and Don Lampart. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1293 ☒ 1866 (Mar. 7) unpaid packet letter envelope (dated Jan. 30 1866) to Rev. Edward Inman at Bremhill, Wiltshire with strike of the oval datestamp in blue, charged "2/-" at double packet rate due to lack of pre-payment, this being compulsory from 1858, and with fine Devonport Packet Lettter transit of Apr. 16. Ex Art Groten. Photo. **£400-£500**



1297



Gen. Alexander Walker



1294



1296



Sir Jasper Nicolls



1298



Rev. James Coleridge



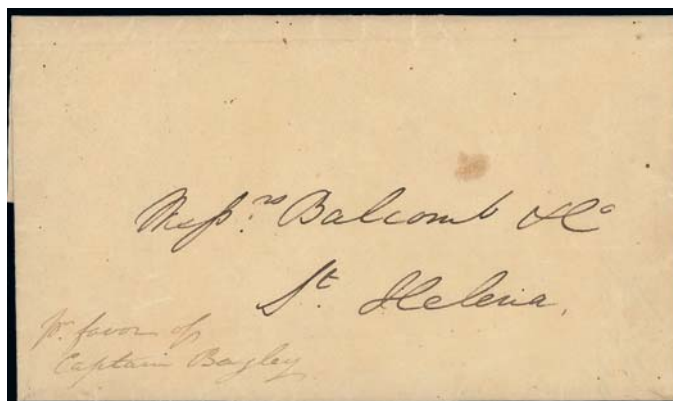
1299



1300

1859 – 1870, Use of the Oval Datestamp and other Stampless Mail continued

- 1294 ☒ 1870 (Jan. 11) a fine strike of the oval datestamp in red on stampless envelope to Berlin charged “1/5” converted to “16”(Sgr.) with London Feb. 8 transit and next day arrival backstamps. Ex Art Groten. Photo. **£800-£1,000**

Early Incoming Mail

William Balcombe

- 1295 ☒ Scarce early incoming entire from India addressed to “Messrs. Balcomb & Co./St. Helena” and endorsed “*pr favor of/Captain Bayley*”, having been carried on the man of war H.M.S. *Wellesley* from the Cape, arriving on Mar. 1 1816, the letter accompanying the supply of a carriage and accessories with payment due in rupees. *William Balcombe* was rumoured to be a royal birth, having, as a naval orphan, received the King's Bounty and spent much of his time at Carlton House (his brother later served as equerry to the Prince Regent). In 1807 he was appointed Superintendent of Public Sales for the East India Company and the Balcombe family was called upon to host Napoleon in a pavilion in the grounds of their home, *The Briars*, for two months from his arrival in Oct. 1815. When Longwood House was ready, Balcombe became official purveyor of goods to the former emperor, this letter being preserved among accounts for the household. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 1296 ☒ Soldier's mail, 1820 entire from Ireland addressed to Quartermaster Sergeant James Rayside of the 66th Foot Regt., “*St. Helena/Africa*”, endorsed “*Post Paid*” and sent by Ship Letter due to unavailability of Packets, consequently showing ms. “*P3/8*” (Paid 3s.8d.) in red comprising 9d. rate from Cashel to Dublin, 2d. Dublin to Holyhead packet, 1s. Holyhead to London and 1s.9d. half packet rate, with Cashel mileage mark, Paid tombstones and “*POST PAID SHIP LR/(crown)/14OCT/1820/LONDON*” double oval. Ex Art Groten. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 1297 ☒ Forwarding Agents' Mail, 1826 (Dec. 25) entire letter addressed to the Governor, Brig. Gen. A. Walker, endorsed “*p. Atlas*” and privately carried, showing large “*FORWARDED BY/J & E. IGGULDEN/DEAL/AGENTS FOR THE HONBLE. EAST INDIA CO.*” cachet across reverse. *Alexander Walker (1764-1831)* had been coaxed from retirement in 1822 to become Governor and had been an active influence, promoting schools and libraries, improving the agriculture and horticulture of the island and commencing the phased emancipation of the island's slaves from 1827 onward. During this period of isolation communication with the island was erratic and postal rates unclear but use of a forwarding agent for mail to the island was usually unnecessary and examples are rare. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 1298 ☒ 1830 paid ship letter addressed to Maj. Gen. Sir Jasper Nicolls (then G.O.C. 7th (Meerut) Division, later Commander-in Chief, India) at St. Helena, with enclosed letter for the General's wife Anne, sent Oct. 15 from Cornwall with blue Launceston despatch, endorsed “*To go by the first ship*” and noted “*pd 1/7*” being charged at half inland and packet rate, with red London tombstone and unframed oval “*POST PAID SHIP/(crown)/27OCT/1830/LONDON*”. The letter sent during a period when rates to the island continued unclear, is written to his sister-in law by Rev. James Duke Coleridge (1788-1857), a prolific writer but on themes more traditionally religious than those of his own celebrated uncle, the poet Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Ex Art Groten. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1299 ☒ 1854 (July 11) paid ship letter envelope from Waterford, Ireland endorsed “*By “Earl of Derby” or first vessel*”, rated “*8*”(d.), the ship rate to St. Helena having reverted temporarily between Apr. and Oct. 1854 due to the absence of packets, with “*3*” noted for the island's share of the postage. A new packet service had been introduced in Aug. 1848 at a rate of 1s. per ½oz. but the ship mail option remained available, the rate falling to 6d. per ½oz. after 1854. Ex Art Groten, George Montrose and Don Lampart. Photo. **£300-£400**



1302



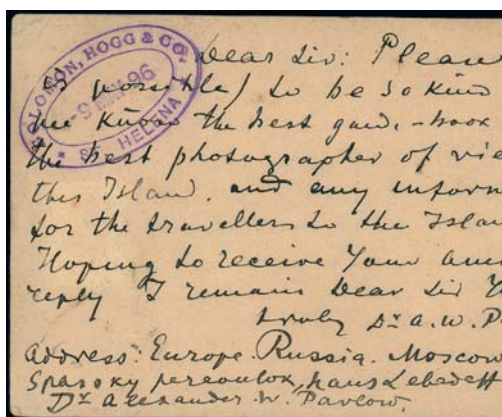
1303



1304



1301



- 1305 -

Early Incoming Mail continued

- 1300 ☒ 1859 paid packet letter envelope addressed to a passenger "On board Bark Roanoke/of Green Port/Care of Gideon & Sons/St. Helena" endorsed "via English Mail" and showing handstruck "PAID", rated in ms. "33"(c.) with "12"(d.) credited to England and "1"(d.) to St. Helena, with Sag Harbor, N.Y Apr. 22 despatch, next day New York Am. Pk. in red, London and July 5 Devonport transit datestamps. A rate of 1s.2d. per ½oz. for the U.S.A. to St. Helena was established between 1854 and 1863, rising to 1s.5d. between 1863 and 1870. Ex Art Groten. Photo on page 10. **£400-£500**
- 1301 ☒ 1868 envelope from Oughterard Barracks, Ireland, addressed to Capt. Oliver, R.A., franked at 6d. Officer's rate by Great Britain 1d. pl. 106 (2) and 4d. pl. 10 cancelled by Galway Nov. 7 duplexes, "5" noted for British share, with despatch and London transit backstamps, some flap damage and damp staining. This rate was in use from 1867 to 1869 only. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1302 ☒ 1875 envelope sent Sept. 6 from Westport, Mass. addressed to the bark Sarah at Saint Helena (address reinforced) franked at 27c. rate by 1c., 3c. pair and 10c. (2) with fancy cancels, New York (incorporating "110" for 11d. British share) and London Paid transit datestamps and Nov. 3 arrival. The postal rate to Saint Helena changed frequently, the 27c. rate applying from 1877 to 1885. Photo. **£800-£1,000**

- 1303 ☒ 1888 (Dec. 6) envelope from London addressed to Governor William Grey-Wilson via the Colonial Office in Downing Street, franked 2d. and endorsed "*via Dartmouth*"; without further markings as mail for the Governor could then be sent in diplomatic bag thus saving a further 6d. postage, the cover a little roughly opened with flap missing. *Sir William Grey-Wilson (1852-1926) was appointed Colonial Secretary of St. Helena in 1886, was Acting Governor from 1887 to 1889 before his official appointment as Governor from 1890 to 1897. He later served as Governor of the Falkland Islands (1897-1904) and the Bahamas (1904-12).* Photo. **£200-£300**
- 1304 ☒ 1895 stampless O.H.M.S. envelope from London addressed to the U.S. Consul, sent from London with "POST OFFICE/(crown)/SECRETARY" cachet and Apr. 22 Official Paid c.d.s. in red. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1305 ☒ 1896 Russian 3k. postal stationery card addressed to Solomon Hogg & Co., sent from Moscow Feb. 24, uprated by 1k. for 4k. rate and showing fine strike of "SOLOMON, HOGG/-9 MAY 96/ST. HELENA" double oval receiving datestamp on reverse. *Sent shortly before Saint Helena's entry into the U.P.U. with resulting simplification of rates to and from the island.* Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1306 ☒ 1899 (Oct. 19) 3c. stationery card to the German Consulate from Amapala, Honduras, with transit and Dec. 9 arrival; 1903 (Nov. 18) p.p.c. to the Eastern telegraph Co. from Delagoa Bay, Lourenço Marques with Dec. 9 arrival. (2 cards) **£150-£180**
- 1307 ☒ 1903 (Dec. 29) p.p.c. from Aden franked India 1a., faults at foot; 1921 (Jan. 12) cover registered from Boma, Belgian Congo bearing 5c., 10c., 15c. and 25c. (2 items) **£150-£180**

Forwarding Agents' Mail, Manuscript Marks



Dan Bradley

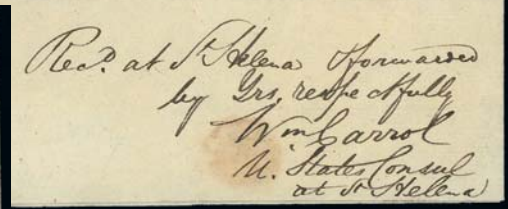
- 1308 ☒ WILLIAM CARROL, 1836 wrapper sent from Singapore July 8 addressed to Dan Bradley, Marcellus, N.Y., U.S.A. by his son, endorsed "*Forwarded from St. Helena by /Yrs. respectfully/W. Carroll/U. States Consular/Agent at/St. Helena*", charged "20 $\frac{3}{4}$ "(c.) and showing rare octagonal framed marking showing square rigged ship alongside and Philadelphia Nov. 13 receiving datestamp, both in red. *William Carrol was U.S. Commercial Agent on Saint Helena from 1831 to 1847 and appointed full U.S. Consul in 1860. Dan Bradley was a pastor and judge. His son, Dan Beach Bradley (1804-1873), had left in July 1834 with his wife Emilie for life as a Protestant missionary in Thailand and was held up in Singapore for the first six months due to the monsoon season. Bradley is remembered today by the Thai for introducing them to vaccination, Western medicine and the printing press, as well as for his friendship with the Siamese royal family. His influence on the country is considered to have been far greater than that of his contemporary, the celebrated royal governess Anna Leonowens (of "The King and I" fame).* Photo. **£3,000-£4,000**



Walter Medhurst



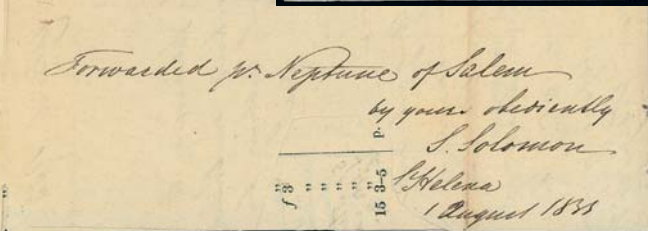
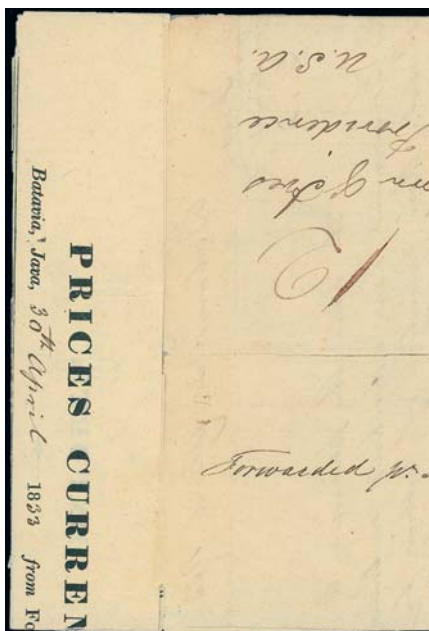
1311



1309



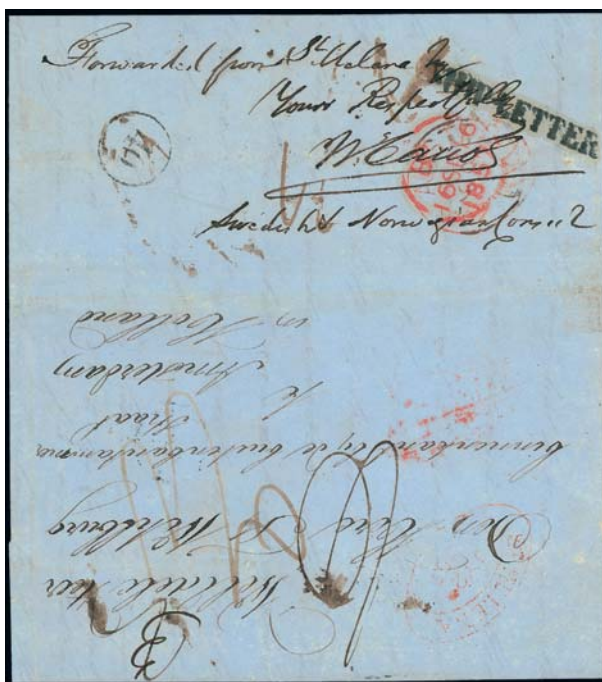
1313



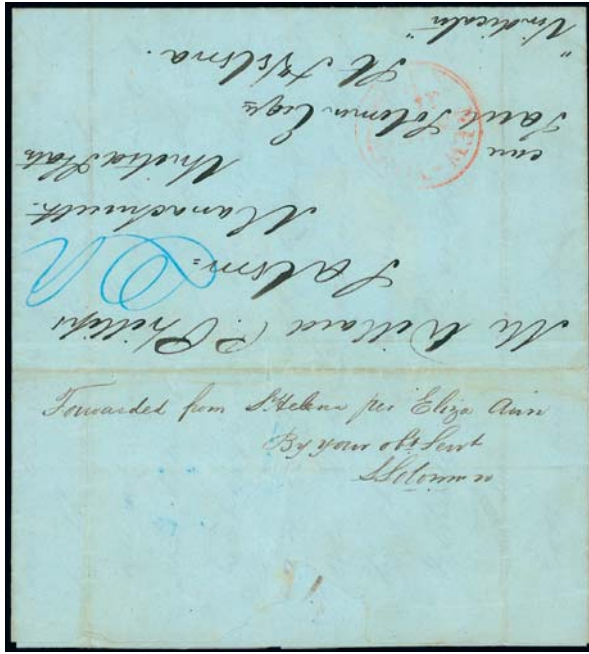
1312

Forwarding Agents' Mail, Manuscript Marks continued

- 1309 ☒ WILLIAM CARROL, 1841 entire sent by W.H. Medhurst from Batavia May 5 addressed to the London Missionary Society, endorsed "*Recd. at St Helena & forwarded/by yrs. respectfully/Wm. Carrol/U. States Consul/at St. Helena*", charged "8"(d.) ship rate and showing two strikes of straight line "SHIP LETTER" and receipt note of Sept. 3. Walter Henry Medhurst (1796-1857) was an English Congregationalist missionary, one of the early translators of the Bible into Chinese languages. He served first in Malacca, Penang and Batavia until the conclusion of the First Opium War in 1842 whereupon he proceeded to Shanghai where he founded the London Missionary Society Press. Ex Art Groten and George Montrose. Photo. £1,200-£1,500



- 1310 ☒ William Carrol as Swedish & Norwegian Consul, 1857 (July 27) entire sent from the island to Amsterdam endorsed "*Forwarded from St. Helena by/Yours respectfully/W. Carrol/Swedish & Norwegian Consul*" with oval despatch datestamp in red and straight line "SHIP-LETTER"; charged "10"(d.) or "70"(cents) with "3"(d.) marked as island's share, *The unique example of this endorsement*. Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 1311 ☒ MISSENT, 1830 entire from Brazil to Cape Town missent to India (ms. "*This letter was carried by mistake/to Madras*"), sent from Rio de Janeiro July 12 with Oct. 28 Madras G.P.O. Ship Letter oval, returned via the island due to winds unfavourable for the Cape showing ms. endorsement "*Recd at St Helena 6 January 1831*" by unknown forwarding agent, without marked rating and presumably charged on eventual arrival. The letter is one of complaint but also reconciliation, addressed to his father by William Braid who had "*been placed in the shop of my uncle W. Carrol (on Saint Helena) and in which situation I worked and slaved days for 2 years & 7 months without receiving a sixpence as a gratification*". Ex Art Groten. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1312 ☒ SAUL SOLOMON, 1833 prices current from Forestier & Co., Batavia Apr. 3 with accompanying letter to Providence, R.I., U.S.A., showing ms. "*Forwarded pr. Neptune of Salem/by yours obediently/S. Solomon/St Helena/ 1 August 1833*"; with Salem, Mass. Sept. 21 receiving c.d.s. and straight line "SHIP" in red, charged "12"(c.), a little fragile and in need of reinforcement of folds. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 1313 ☒ - 1834 wrapper from Singapore Sept. 22 to France, showing ms. in French "*Reçue à Ste. Hélène le 23 janvier 1835/& acheminée le 31 janvier par l'Alcide/par votre très humble serviteur/S. Solomon/Agent Consulaire/de France à Ste Hélène*"; charged "9"(décimes) framed "PAYS D'OUTREMER" and Nantes arrival c.d.s. of Mar. 17, some ink corrosion and staining. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1314 ☒ - 1836 wrapper addressed to W.S. Wetmore at Canton endorsed "*Forwarded from St Helena May 30/36/ by your obt. servant/S. Solomon*"; sent by tea broker Hugh Wade Maccaughey (1799-1872) returning from China on the *Marquis Camden* and showing crowned G.P.O. Cape Town transit of Sept. 3. Merchant William Shepard Wetmore (1801-1862) had returned to Canton in 1833 to establish Wetmore & Co., trading in Chinese tea, silk, opium, and other goods. Photo overleaf. £1,500-£2,000



1315



1314



1316



1317



William Wetmore



Asa Hemenway

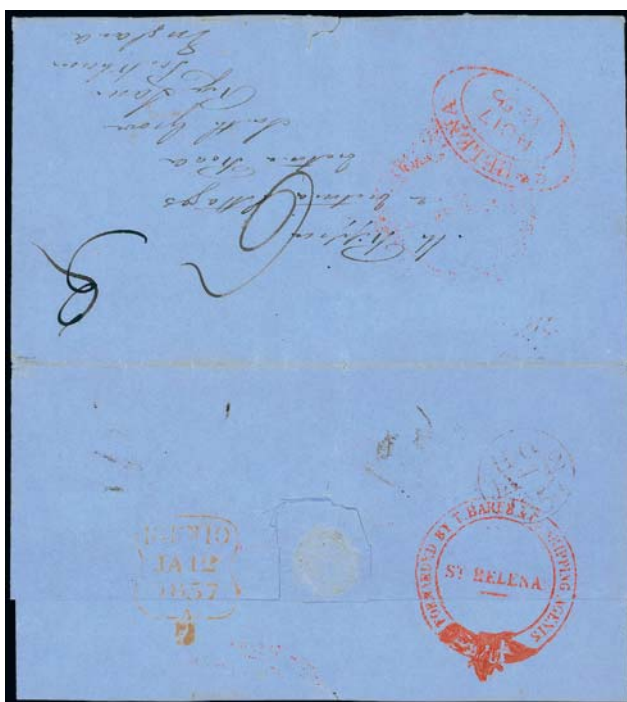


1319

Forwarding Agents' Mail, Manuscript Marks continued

- 1315 ☒ SAUL SOLOMON, 1844 entire from W.H. Osborn in Manila July 17 to fellow merchant Willard P. Phillips in Salem, Mass., U.S.A. endorsed "*care/Saul Solomoin Esqr./St Helena/'Vindicator'*" showing ms. "*Forwarded from St. Helena per 'Eliza Ann'/By your obt. servt./S. Solomon*" and New York Jan. 8 1845 receiving c.d.s. in red, charged "20¾"(c.) being 2c. ship rate added to 18¾ inland rate. *Importer/exporter (and later railroad tycoon) William Henry Osborn (1820-1894) had set up his own business in Manila while still in his twenties. Photo.* £1,200-£1,500
- 1316 ☒ SOLOMON & MOSS, 1853 (July 15) entire to France via London "*per steamer*", sent from the island with endorsement "*St. Helena July 1853/forw. by your obt. servants/Solomon & Moss*", rated "15"(décimes) and showing framed "COLONIES/& ART.13" in red, transit and Marseille Aug. 30 arrival datestamps. *In 1814 Saul Solomon's brother Joseph had married Hannah Moss, daughter of boot and shoemaker Isaac Moss. With new partners the shipping and forwarding business became Solomon & Moss. Photo.* £1,000-£1,200
- 1317 ☒ U.S. CONSULAR AGENT, 1844 printed religious tract sent with lengthy handwritten personal message sent by Asa Hemenway from Bangkok Feb. 13 addressed to to his uncle in Ohio, showing ms. endorsement "*Forwarded from St. Helena by the/U. States Consular Agent*", charged "27"(c.) and showing New York July 8 receiving c.d.s with straight line "SHIP", both in red, a little damaged and fragile. *Asa Hemenway (1810-1892) was a missionary under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and had sailed for Bangkok in 1839, remaining in the country with his wife Lucia until the closing of the Siamese Mission in 1850. The unsigned 'U.S. Consular Agent' endorsement is by unknown hand, not that of William Carrol himself but likely to be that of an associate. Ex Art Groten. Photo.* £1,500-£2,000

Forwarding Agents' Mail, Cachets



- 1318 ☒ T. BAKER & CO., "FORWARDED BY T. BAKER & Co. SHIPPING AGENTS/ST. HELENA" type FAC.4 cachet in red, the unique example and a fine strike, on 1855 (Nov. 17) entire to London with oval despatch datestamp in red, charged "6"(d.) ship rate with "3"(d.) noted for island's share and Jan. 12 arrival datestamps, the message inside dated Nov. 5. *Ex Kenneth Rowe. Photo.* £5,000-£6,000
- 1319 ☒ GEORGE W. KIMBALL, "FORWARDED FROM ST. HELENA/BY/GEORGE W. KIMBALL/U.S. COMMERCIAL AGENT" type FAC.5, a fine strike, one of just three known examples of this cachet, on 1856 (Jan.) wrapper to D. & A. Kingsland & Sutton in New York with further fair strike across reverse, with New Bedford, Mass receiving c.d.s. of Mar. 5 and straight line "SHIP", charged "5"(c.) being the 2c. ship rate rate added to the 3c. U.S. inland rate. *George Washington Kimball (1822-1860) had married Sarah, the widowed daughter of William Carrol and was the U.S. Commercial Agent on the island from 1852, becoming the first U.S. Consul from 1857 to 1860. Photo.* £2,000-£2,500

Forwarding Agents' Mail, Cachets continued



- 1320 ☒ SOLOMON, MOSS, GIDEON & CO., Type CC.2 "SOLOMON, MOSS, GIDEON & Co./St. HELENA", the unique example on 1876 (Apr. 21) envelope franked 1s. at ½oz. packet rate cancelled rectangular 'cork' with despatch c.d.s. alongside, light vertical folds. In 1814 Saul Solomon's brother Joseph had married Hannah Moss, daughter of boot and shoemaker Isaac Moss and after Saul's brother Lewis Gideon adopted an abbreviation the new company name was adopted. Illustrated on p. 13 of "Saint Helena: The Postal, Instructional and Censor Markings 1815-2000" ed. B. Mabbett (2000), this is the only known example of the CC.2 cachet. Ex Deakin. Photo.

£1,500-£2,000



- 1321 ☒ - Double oval "FORWARDED BY/ST. HELENA/SOLOMON MOSS GIDEON & CO." type FAC.2 cachet in blue on 1877 (Mar. 12) envelope at Massachusetts franked by 4d. pair with cork cancellations and tied by red London Paid transit c.d.s., paying the rare 8d. rate to foreign countries in use between 1876 and 1877 only, showing 7½"(d.) marked as island's share and backstamped New York Apr. 25 transit duplex. One of only two known examples of the cachet. Photo also on inside back cover.

£3,000-£4,000

Forwarding Agents' Mail, Forwarded in London



- 1322 ☒ 1854 entire to Copenhagen headed "Ste. Hélène 14 Marts/Solomon & Moss" sent under cover to London where posted by forwarding agent, showing "D.DUNBAR & SONS/LONDON" double oval cachet in blue and marked "pd 11½" for rate from England to Denmark via Belgium and Germany with "2" for local delivery, Apr. 21 red London Paid and blue Limehouse double arc despatch marks, Hamburg and St. P.A. transits. Photo. £600-£800

The First Stamps



- 1323 ☒ 1856 imperf. 6d. marginal pair with ornamental manuscript 'sunburst' cancellations paying 1s. ½oz. packet rate on 1864 (Jan. 20) envelope to W.L. Goodman in London, addressed and signed at lower left by S.J. Pritchard, 2nd Officer in the Customs Department from 1852, with lightly struck oval despatch datestamp in black, marked "11" for British share of postage and with Feb. 25 London Paid arrival c.d.s. R.P.S. certificate (2016). Photo also on inside back cover. £4,000-£5,000



- 1324 ☒ 1861 perf. 6d. pair cancelled by '5 long bars cork' on 1871 (Feb. 17) envelope to Plymouth, endorsed "per Mail Steamer" and "paid" at 1s. per ½oz. packet rate, a rare franking with despatch c.d.s. in red and also showing ms. forwarding agent's endorsement on reverse "Forwarded by/Nichols Bros. & Erridge", one of only two known examples. Illustrated on p. 14 of "Saint Helena: The Postal, Instructional and Censor Markings 1815-2000" ed. B. Mabbett (2000). Ex Art Groten. Photo. £3,000-£4,000

Early Postal Rates



- 1325 ☒ 8d. rate to France, 1869 (Apr. 12) envelope to Aix-en-Provence, France paid by 1861 6d. and 1868 2d. tied by 'sunburst cork' cancellations with oval despatch datestamp in red, showing London May 7 and French transit datestamps, "4"(d.) noted for British share of postage, a little roughly opened. The rate to France was reduced from 1s.4d. per ¼oz. to 8d. per ¼oz. in 1863 and remained at that level until 1870. Ex Yardley and Urwick. Photo. £2,000-£2,500

Early Postal Rates continued



1326



1327

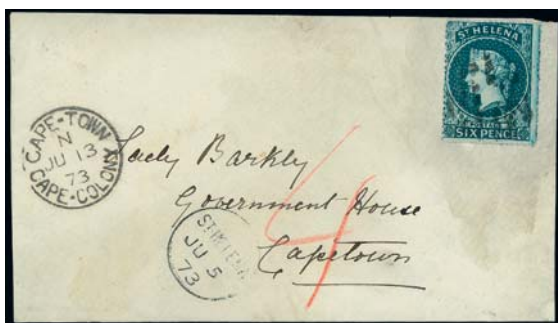
- 1326 ☒ 1s.5d. Packet Rate to the United States and Canada, 1869 (June 30) small mourning envelope to New York endorsed "*per R.M. Steamer Cambrian*" bearing 1868 2d., 3s. and 1s. for ½oz. rate, with watery '5 long bars cork' cancellations, despatch oval datestamp in red, July 26 London transit and arrival markings, ms. "6"(d.) noted for British share and handstamped "2/CENTS" for American, some faults. *This rate applied between May 1 1854 and Oct. 1870 when reduced to 1s.2d. per ½oz. for most foreign countries.* Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1327 ☒ 1s.2d. Packet Rate to the United States (and most foreign countries), 1871 (Apr. 27) envelope to West Wareham, Massachusetts addressed to his wife by whaling captain Lysander Gallt franked by 1868 3d. strip of four and 2d. with '5 long bars cork' cancellations, red despatch and London Paid May 14 transit c.d.s's, "3" noted in ms. for island's share of postage and handstamped "2/CENTS" for American. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1328 ▲ 6d. Packet Rate to the Cape of Good Hope, 1873 (June 5) front to Lady Anna, wife of Governor Sir Henry Barkly, in Cape Town franked 1861 6d. with light 'cork' cancellation, despatch and June 13 arrival c.d.s's, marked "4"(d.) for the Cape's share of postage. Cover front only but a rare franking. *The packet rate to the Cape was reduced from 1s.2d. per ½oz. to 6d. in 1863, remaining unchanged until 1896.* Photo. £600-£800
- 1329 ☒ 7d. Rate to France, 1874 (July 11) entire to France, a rare early example of the rate with franking paid by 1871 1d. and 6d. with 'bars cork' cancellations, showing despatch, London Paid, Angl. Amb. Calais and Bordeaux à Paris transit datestamps and Aug. 2 Nantes arrival, noted "3"(d.) for British share of postage. *In 1870 the rate to France was reduced from 8d. to 7d. per ¼oz. in accordance with the new general foreign rate of 1s.2d. per ½oz.* Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 1330 ☒ Soldiers' Concessionary Mail, 1875 (Mar. 12) mourning envelope to London, a very early example of the 1d. concessionary rate from Sgt. C. Nelson, R.A. and countersigned by commanding officer, franked by 1871 1d. with 'sunburst cork' cancellation, showing despatch, Cape Packet Plymouth and London Apr. 1 arrival c.d.s's, flap missing, central vertical fold. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 1331 ☒ 1s. Packet Letter Rate to Great Britain, 1878 (July 15) attractive envelope to London from the second period of the 1s. rate, franked by 1s. with 'short bars cork' cancellation, despatch c.d.s. and "*Per R.M. Steamer*" endorsement, "6" noted for British share of postage and with Aug. 6 arrival backstamps. *The packet rate was increased from 6d. to 1s. per ½oz. in Apr. 1863 but had been returned to 6d. on July 1 1876. On Apr. 1 1877 it rose to 1s. once more and remained at this level until the end of 1883.* Photo. £300-£400
- 1332 ☒ 1s.1½d. Foreign rate, 1881 (Mar. 20) envelope to whaling captain Gilbert L. Smith at Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts franked at double rate by 1876 1d., 2d., 1s. (2) with 'sunburst of 8 wedges cork' cancellations, despatch c.d.s., London and New York Paid transit marks and noted "1/3" for British share. *The general foreign rate was reduced to 1s.1½d. per ½oz but due to the absence of ½d. stamps, unavailable until 1884, the single rate was rounded to 1s.2d. whereas the double rate could be charged correctly at 2s.3d. This is the only known example of the 2s.3d. rate.* Ex Art Groten, George Montrose and Don Lampart. Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 1333 ☒ 1s.4d. rate to India, 1882 (Nov. 4) envelope to Bengal via London at ½oz. rate, franked by 1868 4d. and 1876 1s. tied by '4 leafed cross cork' cancellations with despatch c.d.s. and marked "10"(d.) for British share, with London Nov. 20, Sea Post Office Nov. 30 and Mhow Dec. 12 arrival backstamps. Photo. £1,500-£2,000



Ole Richter



- 1334 ☒ 6d. Rate to Great Britain, 1884 (May 20) large part wrapper with ms. endorsement from the “Royal Swedish & Norwegian Consulate/St. Helena” and part consular handstamp on reverse, addressed to Consul-General Ole Richter to London, franked at ½oz. rate by 1876 6d. with ‘blocks cork’ cancellation, despatch c.d.s. and June 4 arrival. Lawyer, civil servant and politician Ole Richter (1829-1888) had been appointed Swedish-Norwegian consul-general in London in 1878 and subsequently served as Norwegian Prime Minister in Stockholm from June 26 1884 until shortly before his suicide on June 15 1888. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



1328



1330



1329



1331



1332



1333



Sir William Grey-Wilson

Recd Sep. 18
 THE CASTLE,
 SAINT HELENA.
 Sunday 2^d Sept 88

Recd 16th Sep
 Mrs Wilson
 Elm Grove
 Binfield
 Berkshire
 Sep. 2

- 1336 -

My Mother
 Evening and
 - we have had a
 asant day - quite a
 a very cold wet
 Captain Stopford of
 Curacoa came to
 day - walking up
 his port:
 and sending
 rived in vain & it

thruafter capt
 in to tea.
 walked up. I like
 much - they are
 of officers
 I am sending
 our local satirical
 nde is very angry
 big french
 got in. -
 myself & Mr
 was lately published
 attacking the
 the Governor.

A.L. Griffin, Esq.
 311, Furby Street.
 Winnipeg
 Manitoba
 CANADA
 SEP 26
 1340

the political witch is as follows
 E crane
 Solomon
 Sheriff
 Gov. W.W.
 colonel
 Woodward
 Bishop
 R.E.

Mrs. H. Leenstra
 Madinte
 Zunderhaven
 Warlingen
 Neerland
 ST. HELENA
 DE 19
 89
 1337

Per R M Steamer
 Robson & Jeff
 5th Road, Darlington
 England
 1335

Ship's Letter.
 Chief Engineer N.C. & H.R.R.
 Mr A. H. Van Gyselberg.
 #1. Prospect House.
 Albany.
 New York.
 U.S.A.
 SEP 26 1888
 DUE 4
 SHIP
 1338

Photo Only
 Mr. George Richards
 San Jose
 California
 U. S. A.
 1341

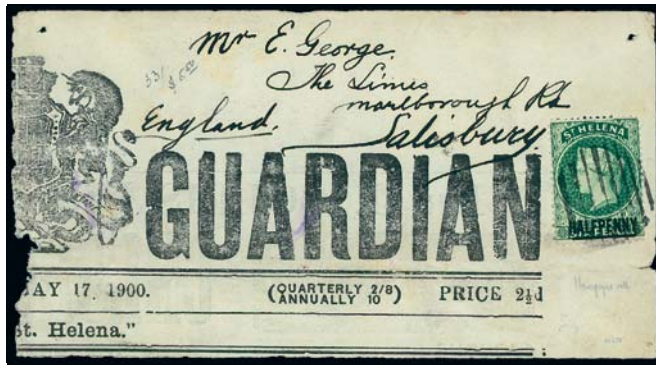
Early Postal Rates continued

- 1335 ☒ **6d. rate to Great Britain**, 1888 (Nov. 26) envelope "*Per R M Steamer*" to Yorkshire franked at triple rate by 1887 6d. strip of three tied by 'blocks cork' cancellations with despatch c.d.s. below and Darlington Dec. 12 arrival backstamp. *The rate to Great Britain had been halved on Jan. 1 1884 to 6d. per ½oz. and remained at this, still high, level until 1896.* Ex Art Groten, George Montrose and Don Lampart. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1336 ☒ **Sent via Diplomatic Bag**, 1888 cover to Berkshire posted in London on Sept. 17 franked by 1d. lilac with same day arrival backstamp, and interesting enclosed eight page letter dated Sept. 2, one sheet on letterhead from The Castle, addressed to his mother by the Acting Governor William Grey-Wilson, taking advantage of his privilege to send his private letters to England by diplomatic bag avoiding the normal 6d. postal charge. The letter recounts news of recent visitors from H.M.S. *Curacoa* and *Acorn*, comments on actions of the military both on the island and in Zululand who in Grey-Wilson's view, "*lack ballast*" and "*who want a nice little war & all the glory to be therefrom derived*", as well and an indulgent reaction to Sheriff Solomon's new satirical paper *The Bug* with the Governor's own reproduction of its 'political sketch'. *Sir William Grey-Wilson (1852-1926) was appointed Colonial Secretary of St. Helena in 1886, was Acting Governor from 1887 to 1889 before his official appointment as Governor from 1890 to 1897. He later served as Governor of the Falkland Islands (1897-1904) and the Bahamas (1904-12).* Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1337 ☒ **7½d. Foreign Rate**, 1889 (Dec. 10) double rate envelope to the Netherlands franked by 1880-87 3d. and 1s. with 'blocks cork' cancellations and despatch c.d.s. alongside, "3" marked at left for British share of postage, vertical fold and faint staining. *The general foreign countries rate was reduced to 7½d. on Jan. 1 1884 and remained at this level until 1896.* Photo. **£600-£800**
- 1338 ☒ **Evasion of high postal rates**, 1890 'bootleg' envelope to Albany, N.Y. endorsed "*Ship's Letter*" and "*Sent from St. Helena*" but carried privately on the schooner *Lottie Beard* under Capt. James Marquand which departed the island on Mar. 15, posted on arrival at New Bedford, Mass. receiving Apr. 21 duplex, "SHIP" and "DUE 4" marks with postage due 2c. pair affixed and cancelled on arrival next day, the item nevertheless saving 5½d. (11c.) postage cost Photo. **£500-£600**



- 1339 ☒ **Ship Mail to the United States**, 1892 (Sept. 9) taxed ship letter envelope (vertical fold and slightly foreshortened at left) to Thomas Luce (1827-1911) in New Bedford, Mass., bearing 1880 1s. pair and 1890 key plate 1½d. with '8 irregular arrows in a circle cork' cancellations, straight line "SHIP" and New Bedford Oct. 31 receiving c.d.s., the adhesives underpaying 3s.1½d. packet rate for 2-3oz. and consequently charged 12c. with U.S. 2c. and 10c. postage dues affixed, *The Thos. Luce Company owned around a dozen whaling ships and was the agent for 36 whaling voyages between 1886 and 1903.* Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**
- 1340 ☒ **2½d. U.P.U. Rate to Great Britain and the Empire**, 1897 (Jan. 21) envelope to Canada franked 1890-97 ½d., 2d., with 'blocks in lozenge shape cork' cancellations, despatch c.d.s., London transit and Winnipeg Feb. 29 arrival backstamps, scarce. Photo. **£200-£300**
- 1341 ☒ **Foreign Printed Matter 2d. Rate**, 1895 wrapper to California endorsed "*Photo Only*" and franked at double rate by 1887-90 1d., 3d. tied by '12 arrow heads forming a cross cork' cancellations, the wrapper strengthened by string. *The printed matter rate of 2d. for foreign countries had been established in 1863 and prevailed until the reduction to ½d. in 1896.* Photo. **£400-£500**

Early Postal Rates continued



1342



1343



- 1344 -

- 1342 ▲ **Newspaper Rate**, 1900 (May 17) piece from *The St. Helena Guardian* addressed to Wiltshire franked at newspaper rate by ½d. tied by '8 bars oval cork'. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1343 ☒ **2½d. U.P.U. Rate to Foreign Countries**, 1901 (Feb. 14) cover from P.O.W. unusually addressed to Algiers by Alfred Coste of the French Contingent, franked by marginal 1890-97 2½d. tied by with '30 bars circle cork' with despatch c.d.s. and violet double circle censor initialled "EW" (Ernest Bowe Walton), flap missing. Photo. **£300-£400**
- 1344 ☒ - 1901 (June 6) envelope to France showing fine strike of "AGENCE CONSULAIRE DE FRANCE/À/STE. HÉLÈNE" cachet in violet, franked at double rate by 1890-97 1d., 2d. (2) tied by three fine strikes of 'sunburst of 6 prongs cork' cancellation, and with St. Étienne July 1 arrival, the cover noted "(Manqué malle du 6 mai 1901)". Photo. **£1,500-£2,000**
- 1345 ☒ **3d. Rate to Foreign Countries**, 1931 (Jan. 16) single rate to Austria franked 1913 3d.; 1935 (Feb. 22) double rate to Massachusetts with Centenary 1½d., 3d.; (Nov. 11) triple rate to New Jersey with Silver Jubilee 6d. (3 covers) **£100-£150**
- 1346 ☒ **2d. Imperial Rate**, 1934 (Nov. 16) O.H.M.S. envelope to Ipswich franked at single rate by Centenary 2d.; 1932 (Mar. 19) envelope to Northern Ireland at 3½d. double rate, franked by 1922-23 ½d., 1d. (3). (2 covers) **£80-£100**
- 1347 ☒ 1933 (Jan. 4) from Ascension and 1934 from Tristan da Cunha, two covers to "The Briars", the former franked 2d., the latter (vertical fold) via Singapore with type V cachet in blue, also 1938 (Apr. 1) commercial cover from St. Helena to Ascension franked 2d. (3 covers) **£100-£150**
- 1348 ☒ → **AIRMAIL**, 1937 (Apr. 26) commercial cover (cut for display) to Berkshire at 1s.3d. double rate, weight noted as "18gr.", with airmail etiquette and franked on both sides by 1922-36 ½d. (2, one showing 'cleft rock'), 2d. and 6d. (2). Carried first by ship to Cape Town and flown onward from South Africa, the airmail service had been introduced in June 1936. The airmail fee to the U.K. was 6 1/2d. per 10g. charged in addition to ordinary postage. Photo. **£600-£800**

Early Postal Rates, Registered Mail



- 1349 ☒ THE EARLIEST KNOWN REGISTERED ITEM, 1864 (Apr. 5) O.H.M.S. envelope to London with ms. "Registered" and showing the double oval "POST OFFICE/5 APR 64/ST. HELENA" datestamp in blue at left, franked at 10d. rate (4d. ship rate + 6d. registration fee) by 1856 6d. and 1863 4d. with ms. cross cancellations each overstruck on arrival by "15" lozenge in barred oval, with London Registered oval of June 11 and noted "2d" St. Helena's share of the ship rate. Outstanding. Registration of mail had been authorised from 1852 yet this is the earliest recorded registered cover. The registration fee was initially levied at 1s. but had been reduced to 6d. in Sept. 1856. Only two surviving registered covers bear the first issue 6d., this cover also showing the earliest known use of the rare type PO.1 datestamp. Ex Justine and Donne. Photo also on back cover.

£10,000-£12,000



1348

1350

1351

- 1350 ☒ Straight line "REGISTERED" handstamp, the earliest known example of this mark, fine strike in red on stampless official cover addressed to Thomas Britannicus Brooke (son of former acting Governor Thomas Henry Brooke) in London with oval despatch and Dec. 15 datestamps also in red, ms. "2" noted for share of postage. The only recorded example of the handstamp on a stampless official cover. Ex Ayre. Photo.

£2,000-£2,500

- 1351 ☒ 1883 (May 12) stampless official cover to Germany endorsed "Registered Paid" with despatch c.d.s., red "REGISTERED/(ms.)12/ST. HELENA" double oval and large "R" in oval, carried without charge to London where despatched May 28 with ms. accounting marks, flap missing. Photo.

£800-£1,000

Early Postal Rates, Registered Mail continued



- 1352 ☒ 1890 (Oct. 2) handsome registered cover endorsed "U.S. Consulate St. Helena" to Pennsylvania, franked at 1s.9d. double rate by 1880-87 3d., 6d. and 1s. with '8 thick bars cork' cancellations with despatch c.d.s. and red "REGISTERED/(ms.) 25/ST. HELENA" double oval handstamp, Southampton Oct. 23, London and New York transit datestamps, "3d." noted in ms. for British share. *The foreign registration fee had been reduced from 8d. to 6d. in 1877 and remained at this level until U.P.U. membership in Oct. 1896.* Photo. £1,000-£1,200



- 1353 ☒ 1895 (July) envelope registered at 1s.4d. double rate to Hertfordshire, redirected to Cornwall, paid by 1884-94 4d. and 6d. pair with '12 arrow heads forming a cross cork' cancellations and "REGISTERED/(ms.)28/ST. HELENA" double oval handstamp in red, Southampton Aug. 3, London, St. Albans, Bletchley Station, Plymouth and Liskeard Aug. 6 arrival datestamps. *The registration fee to Great Britain had been reduced from 6d. to 4d. in 1866 and remained at this level until U.P.U. membership in Oct. 1896.* Photo. £600-£800
- 1354 ☒ 1897 (July 15) cover registered to England at U.P.U. 4½d. registered rate, franked by 1890-97 2d. and 2½d. with '10 bars forming a diamond shape cork' cancellations, handstamped "REGISTERED/(ms.)36/ST. HELENA" in red and backstamped Plymouth transit, Banbury Aug. 4 arrival, scarce. Photo. £200-£300
- 1355 ▲ 1902 (Jan. 14) formula registered envelope front commercially used to London franked at 1oz. double rate by 1894 4d. tied by 'Maltese cross in circle cork', despatch c.d.s. and Feb. 5 arrival c.d.s.'s with "REGISTERED/(ms.)6/ST. HELENA" handstamp at left. Photo. £200-£250
- 1356 ☒ 1902 (July 17) picture postcard registered to Jersey franked by 1896 2d. and 1902 1d. tied by neat c.d.s. and showing large "R" in circle, "REGISTERED/(ms.)41/ST. HELENA" oval and hooded London transit. *The general postcard rate became 1d. when the island joined the U.P.U. on Oct. 1 1896, remaining unchanged until 1922, the 2d. registration fee continued until 1926.* Photo. £200-£300



- 1357 ☒ THE ONLY KNOWN INSURED ITEM FROM THE CLASSIC PERIOD, 1903 (Mar. formula registered envelope size F bearing “INSURED./(VALEUR DECLARÉE)” with “£12” (and f300) noted as value, “13g” as weight, franked by 1887 6d., tied by ‘sunburst of 6 prongs cork’ cancellation, paying imperial rate + 5d. insurance fee with red wax seal and Salisbury Mar. 31 arrival backstamp. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1358 ☒ 1922 (Aug. 9) 1d. stationery card outward half registered to Argentina uprated by 1913 1½d. and 1922 1½d. tied by hooded London transit, creased and torn but scarce; 1934 (Sept. 29) photographic picture postcard to Czechoslovakia at foreign postcard rate (from 1922 to 1939) by Centenary 1½d. (2 items) £200-£250
- 1359 ☒ 1926 (Mar. 15) large part registered commercial cover to London franked 1922-23 1d., 3d. showing late use of 2d. registration fee (raised to 3d. in Apr. 1926); 1934 (July 11) registered cover to London franked Centenary 2d., 3d. (2 covers) £80-£100
- 1360 ☒ 3d. Registration Fee, 1932 (May 13) to Pennsylvania and 1935 (Jan. 13) to Austria, covers at single rate franked 1923 3d. pair and Centenary 6d. respectively; 1934 (Jan. 20) to Belgium at triple rate franked 1922-23 3d., 6d. (3 covers) £100-£150

Accountancy, Instructional and Other Markings



1361

1362

- 1361 ☒ Accountancy Markings, 1868 unpaid ship letter to France headed “*Sainte Hélène le 1er. octobre*”, rated “10” (décimes) and showing the rare first type “2” accountancy mark (2d. being St. Helena’s share of the 4d. ship rate to England), this the unique example on unpaid mail, with two strikes of framed “G B/1F60C”, oval St. Helena despatch in red, Falmouth Ship Letter Oct. 31, London Ship Letter and Angl. Amb. Calais Nov. 2 and next day Bordeaux arrival. In 1863 the ship rate to Great Britain was reduced from 6d. to 4d. per ½oz., the island’s share being 2d. In 1868 only two different “2” accountancy marks are known, both rare. Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 1362 ☒ - Rare second type handstruck “2” mark tying 1868 4d. to 1868 (Nov. 10) envelope to London recording island’s share of the postage, ms. “2” noting amount due to Britain, with oval despatch datestamp, straight line “SHIP-LETTER” and Dec. 7 London Paid arrival, all in red, slightly trimmed top with flap missing, rare. Photo. £1,500-£2,000



1364



1363



1369



1366



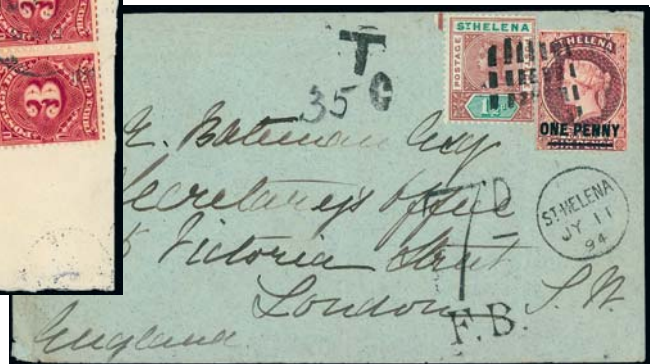
1365



1367



1371



1370

Accountancy, Instructional and Other Markings continued

- 1363 ☒ **Anglo-French Accountancy Marks, Boxed "GB/1F60c" on unpaid ship letter to France via London headed "Ste Hélène le 19 mars 1857"; charged "8"(décimes) with "3"(d.) noted for the island's share of the postage, St. Helena Mar. 21 oval datestamp in red, transit and Marseille May 17 arrival on reverse, very scarce combination. Photo.** £1,000-£1,200
- 1364 ☒ - Hexagonal boxed "GB/2F 87C 5/10" on unpaid outer lettersheet to France via London annotated "1858/Ste. Hélène le 28 avril"; charged handstruck "12"(décimes, equivalent to 1f.20) with a range of transit and Oloron June 3 arrival datestamps, rare. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1365 ☒ **Garrison Office, 1902 (Jan. 14) mourning envelope to Paris franked 1893 2½d. with weak strike of "GARRISON OFFICE/13 JAN 1902/ST. HELENA" double oval datestamp in violet initialled "A.H.B" at left. A rare marking. Photo.** £400-£500
- 1366 ☒ **Postage Paid, a fine strike of the straight line marking (MM.2) in violet on 1896 (Sept. 8) envelope to England, franked at ½oz. rate by 1890-93 1d., 2½d. pair lightly cancelled 'quartered circle of 13 bars cork' cancellations, with despatch c.d.s. and Birmingham Sept. 29 arrival backstamp, light vertical cover fold. The cover with Hogg family crest and apparently sent by Guy Weir Hogg (1861–1943), Sheriff of St Helena, managing director of Solomon, Hogg & Co. and Consul for Portugal, Sweden & Norway. One of just three known examples of the "Postage Paid." mark. Ex Ayre. Photo.** £800-£1,000
- 1367 ☒ **Returned Letter, "RETURNED/LETTER" two line (type 3) on 1900 (Oct. 2) undelivered picture postcard to Durban franked 1d., sent from Deadwood Camp signed by John M. Spiller (captured at Elandslaagte), with type 1 censor mark in violet and unusually showing a selection of censors' initials, and showing Natal R.L.O. Dec. 6 c.d.s. and framed "UNCLAIMED", slight faults. Photo.** £200-£250



- 1368 ☒ **Tax Markings, First type "T" (T.1) on 1883 (July 16) unfranked envelope to France with despatch c.d.s. and London transit, charged 1f.20 and bearing French 30c. postage due strip of four (one overlapping, envelope enhanced at right for display) cancelled Vaugirard, Paris July 31. An amazing item, only a very few examples of this mark are recorded between 1878 and 1886. Ex Art Groten. Photo.** £1,500-£2,000
- 1369 ☒ - First type "T" (T.1) on 1886 incoming cover most unusually from Uruguay and addressed to Naval doctor S.H. Griffiths on the U.S. flagship *Lancaster* sent underpaid from Montevideo Apr. 23 with New York May 28 transit backstamp and July 2 arrival c.d.s. bearing 10c. (1d.) only and consequently charged 1s.1d., double the 6½d. underpayment. Ex Art Groten. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1370 ☒ - Second type "T/c" (T.2) mark with "35" added in ms. on 1894 underpaid envelope to London bearing 1890 1d. (slightly oxidised) and 1890 keyplate 1½d. sharing '28 short bars in a square cork' cancellation with despatch c.d.s., Aug. 2 arrival and "7D/F.B. charge mark. Rare, only three examples recorded, all in 1894, a new marking having been delivered in 1895. Ex Ayre. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1371 ☒ - "T/ c" type 4 framed mark, with "15"(centimes) in ms. on 1910 (Apr. 23) cover to New New York bearing 1903 1d., recognised underpaid with May. 21 "DUE/6/CENTS" (U.S. equivalent charge) receiving duplex and U.S. 3c. postage due pair cancelled on reverse, the cover opened and refolded for display. Photo. £150-£200



1374



1373



1375



1372



1377



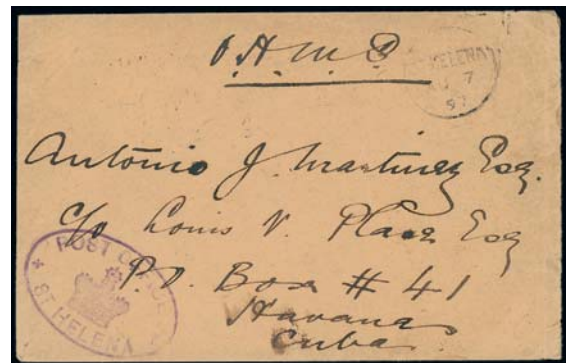
1376



Adolf Schiel



1378



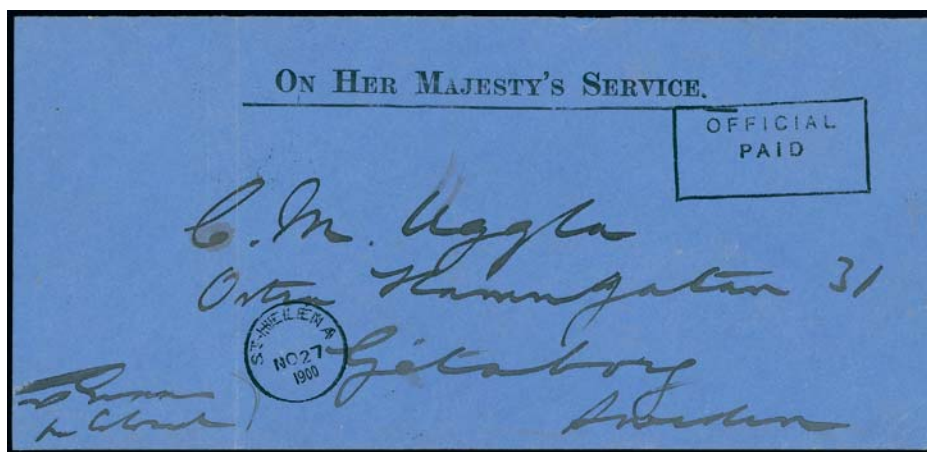
1379

Accountancy, Instructional and Other Markings continued

- 1372 ☒ **Tax Markings**, “T/ c” type 5 framed mark, with “5”(centimes) in ms. on 1911 (Apr. 16) comic postcard to Cape Colony bearing 1902 ½d., recognised underpaid with large “1D.” charge mark and Woodstock Apr. 24 arrival c.d.s. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1373 ☒ - “T/ c” type 5 framed mark, with “5”(centimes) in ms. on real photographic postcard of The Wharf addressed to Cape Town underfranked by 1912 ½d., with large “1D.” charge mark and scarce interprovincial use of Transvaal 1d. postage due. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1374 ☒ **Unclaimed**, “POST OFFICE/NOT CALLED/FOR/ST. HELENA” double oval (type 5) on German 10pf. stationery card addressed to the ship *Rickmer Rickmers* sent from Halle Feb. 3 with Mar. 22 arrival and straight line “ZURUCK”. A very rare marking. Photo. **£600-£800**
- 1375 ☒ - “RECEIVED AFTER/VESSELS DEPARTURE”(type 7), fine strike on 1932 envelope from Trinidad. sent from Port of Spain Jan. 2 franked 3d., addressed to German vessel but subsequently forwarded to Bremen slightly trimmed at top, very rare Photo. **£400-£500**

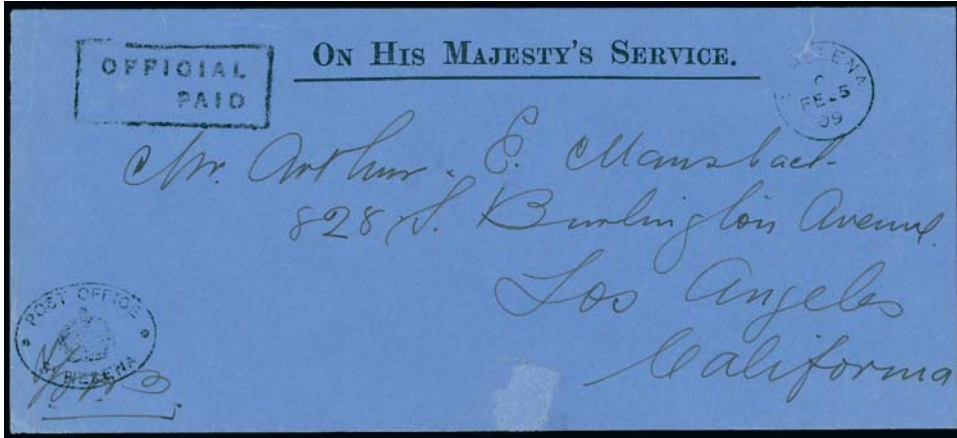
Early Postal Stationery

- 1376 ☒ 1901 (Mar. 1) 1d. reply card outward half used to Germany written and signed by Col. Adolf Schiel, cancelled ‘short bars forming an oval cork’ with despatch and Breslau Apr. 2 arrival c.d.s.’s. *Col. Adolf Schiel (1858-1903) was commander of the German Commando of Johannesburg, had been wounded and captured at the Battle of Elandslaagte.* Photo. **£80-£100**
- 1377 ☒ 1901 (June 7) 1d. postcard registered to Berlin at 3d. rate with added 1887 1d. pair showing two fine ‘sunburst of 6 prongs cork’ cancellations, sent by P.O.W. to his father with added greeting and signature of Col. Adolf Schiel, showing Broad Bottom Camp censor in violet and showing “R” in oval and “REGISTERED/ST. HELENA” handstamps, Neuruppin July 2 arrival. Photo. **£200-£300**
- 1378 ☒ 1901 (Sept. 6) 1d. reply card reply half registered from Johannesburg with added Transvaal “V.R.I.” 2½d., “E.R.I.” ½d. on 2d. (3) paying 4d. registration fee, addressed to Capt. Weiss at Deadwood Camp with Cape Town transit and receiving c.d.s., the reverse showing offset impression of St. Helena original Aug. 10 despatch c.d.s., a remarkable correctly used reply item. Photo, **£400-£500**

Official Paid Mail

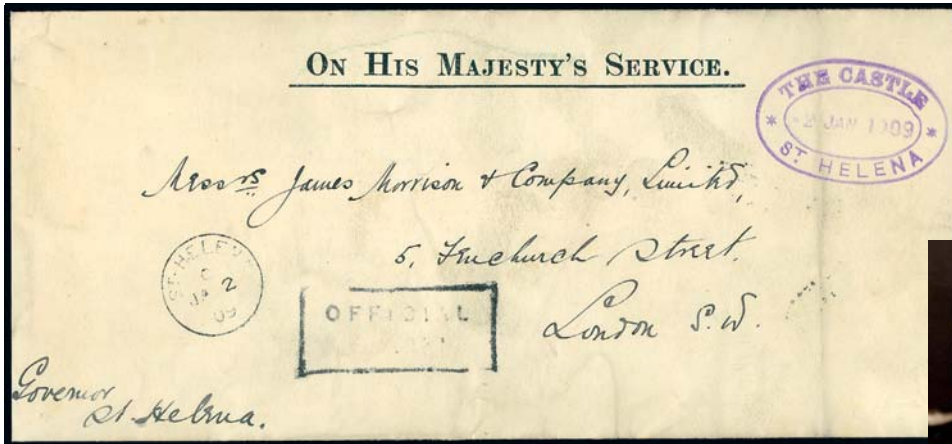
1380

- 1379 ☒ Second type mark “POST OFFICE/(crown)/ST. HELENA” in oval (PO.2) in violet on 1897 (Aug. 7) stampless envelope to Cuba endorsed “O.H.M.S.” with Plymouth Ship Letter Aug. 26 transit and Havana Sept. 8 arrival backstamps. a neat cover to a most unusual destination Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1380 ☒ **First type “OFFICIAL/PAID” framed mark (OP.1)**, fine strike on 1900 (Nov. 27) O.H.M.S. envelope (slightly trimmed at sides) to Sweden with despatch c.d.s. and Gothenburg Dec. 27 arrival backstamps. *Delivered by the G.P.O. in 1894, the first use of this mark is recorded in 1898, this being one of only three known examples.* Photo. **£1,000-£1,200**



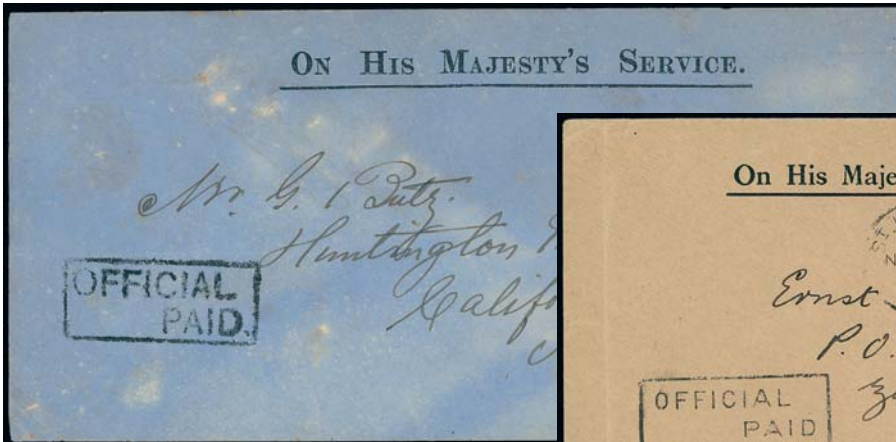
Thomas Bruce

1381



Sir Henry Galway

1386



1382



1388



1383

Official Paid Mail continued

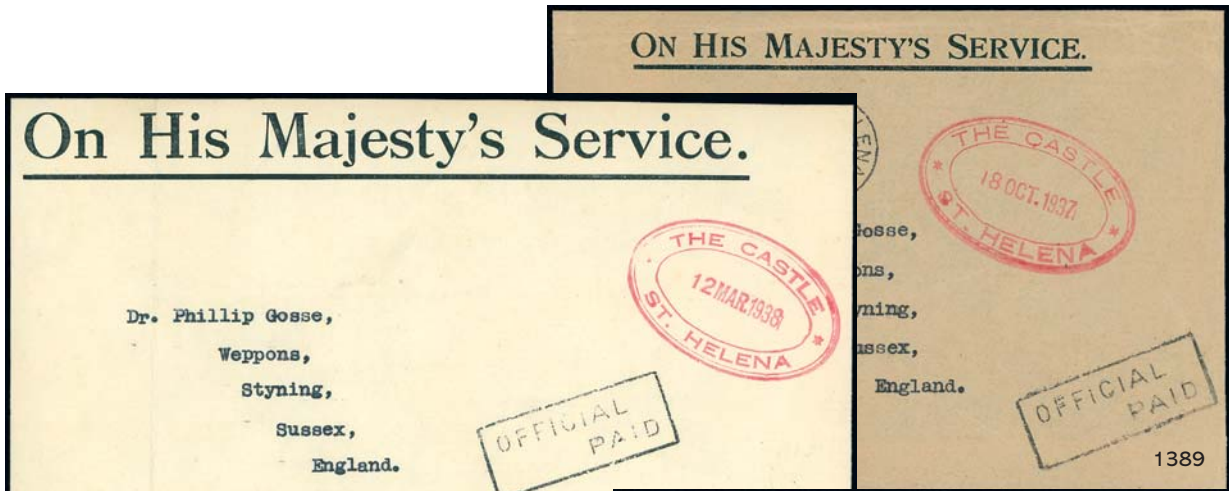
- 1381 ☒ 1909 (Feb. 5) O.H.M.S. envelope to Los Angeles showing fine type 2 framed “OFFICIAL/PAID” and type 3 “POST OFFICE/(crown)/ST. HELENA” (both recorded on three items of mail only, these the latest) the latter initialled by Thomas Robert Bruce (1862-1956), Postmaster from 1898 to 1928. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1382 ☒ 1914 (Jan. 9) O.H.M.S. envelope to California showing fine type 3 framed “OFFICIAL/PAID”, some faint stains but rare. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1383 ☒ 1924 (Sept. 11) O.H.M.S. envelope registered to Paris showing fine type 4 framed “OFFICIAL/PAID” and type 5 “POST OFFICE/(crown)/ST. HELENA”, London transit on reverse, slightly trimmed at right, rare. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1384 ☒ Framed “OFFICIAL/PAID” type 5, good to fine strikes on 1935 (Sept. 9) and 1936 (Nov. 17) O.H.M.S. envelopes to the U.S.A., the former registered with transit and arrival backstamps. **£80-£100**

The Castle Handstamps

- 1385 ☒ Type CH 3 “THE CASTLE/28 SEP 1897/ST. HELENA” oval datestamp in violet, a fine strike on reverse of official envelope (opened for display) to France, also showing second type “POST OFFICE/(crown)/ST. HELENA” (PO.2), with despatch, Plymouth Ship Letter Oct. 20 and Rouen next day datestamps, unaccepted as official mail on arrival and taxed with “T” in hexagon and French 50c. postage due affixed (double 25c. foreign rate). A rare combination of markings. Photo. **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1386 ☒ 1909 O.H.M.S. envelope to London showing the only known example on cover of the type CH.5 “THE CASTLE/-2 JAN 1909/ST. HELENA” oval datestamp in violet with despatch c.d.s. and framed “OFFICIAL/PAID” type 2 below, the cover with light creasing and slightly trimmed at sides. Addressed and endorsed from the Governor, Lt. Col. Sir Henry Lionel Gallwey (from 1911 ‘Galway’), (1859-1949), was formerly deputy commissioner and vice-consul of the Niger Coast Protectorate and later Governor of Gambia and South Australia. Type CH.5 is recorded on archive material between 1908 and 1919 but on this postal item only. Ex Ayre. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1387 ▲ Type CH.6 “THE CASTLE/4 SEP.1911/ST. HELENA” in violet, fine and scarce strike on despatch from Downing Street dated Aug. 12 1911. **£80-£100**
- 1388 ☒ Type CH.9 “THE CASTLE/9 NOV. 1934/ST. HELENA” oval datestamp in red with day date in ms., fine strike on O.H.M.S. envelope to Switzerland with despatch c.d.s. and framed “OFFICIAL/PAID” type 5, scarce. Photo.. **£200-£250**
- 1389 ▲ Type CH.8 “THE CASTLE/-18 OCT 1937/ST. HELENA” oval datestamp in red, fine late strike on O.H.M.S. envelope front to Sussex with despatch c.d.s. and framed “OFFICIAL/PAID” type 5, scarce. Photo overleaf. **£100-£150**
- 1390 ▲ Type CH.10 “THE CASTLE/12MAR.1938/ST. HELENA” oval datestamp in red, known fine strike on O.H.M.S. envelope front to Switzerland with despatch c.d.s. and framed “OFFICIAL/PAID” type 5. Recorded in use from 1938-39 only, this the earliest date. Photo overleaf. **£100-£150**

Anglo-Boer War

- 1391 ☒ 1901 (Mar. 19) envelope to London franked 1890 1d. with ‘bars cork’ cancellation and tied by with type 1 circular censor mark in violet initialled “C de N”(?) unidentified initials, and straight line “DEADWOOD CAMP” on reverse, flap missing but showing traces of Officially Resealed label, opened for display. **£80-£100**



1390

1389



1399

1392



1395

1394



1396

1397

World War I



1393



1398

- 1392 ☒ Type 2 two line ">PASSED</PRESS CENSOR", without initials, fine strike in violet on 1915 (Apr. 21) cover to Cheltenham franked 1912 1d., rare. Ex Hibbert. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1393 ☒ Incoming picture postcard sent to the island by P.O.W. in Italy "VIA LONDRA", bearing 5c. on picture side, showing framed "CENSURA/CORRESPONDENZA/PRIGIONIERI/DI GUERRA" and "RR POSTE/COMMISSIONE/PRIGIONIERI/ DI GUERRA" handstamps in red, the latter overstruck by Potenza-Napoli "24.10.16" despatch c.d.s., an exceptional item. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1394 ☒ 1917 (Sept.) incoming envelope from Ascension addressed to the island pharmacy, franked G.B. 1d., showing straight line "CENSORED" and Sept. 12 arrival c.d.s., roughly opened. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1395 ☒ Type 1 large framed "PASSED BY/CENSOR" mark in grey/blue without initials on 1918 (May 9) real photographic picture postcard of Main St., Jamestown bearing 1916 "WAR TAX/ONE PENNY" on 1d., War Tax charged in error. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1396 ☒ Type 1 large framed "PASSED BY/CENSOR" mark in grey/blue, initialled in red on 1918 (Aug. 19) envelope to Birmingham franked by 1912 2d. incorporating 1d. War Tax, some very minor staining. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1397 ☒ 1918 (Nov. 19) envelope registered to Innsbruck, Austria with enclosed letter, endorsed via Switzerland and locally readdressed, franked at 4½d. rate by 1912 2½d. with 1916 "WAR TAX/ONE PENNY" on 1d., backstamped London, Bologna, Milan etc. and resealed by two examples of "OPENED BY/CENSOR/773" label, a little roughly opened. Photo. **£200-£300**
- 1398 ☒ Sentimental greetings "On Active Service" postcard to Staffordshire with message headed "30/11/19/St. Helena", with London "26 DEC 19" rubber receiving c.d.s. and framed "RECEIVED FROM H M SHIP/NO CHARGES TO BE RAISED", rare Photo. **£400-£500**

Miscellaneous

- 1399 ▲ **Bill of Exchange**, Printed "St. Helena" headed bill, dated in ms. "Sept. 16th 1881", for payment of \$705.50 in respect of the whaling bark *Morning Star* of New Bedford, signed by Edmund H. Boller bearing Foreign Bill 1s. adhesives (2) initialled and dated, scarce and unusual. Photo. **£200-£300**
- 1400 ▲ **Newspapers and Journals**, 1815 (Sept. 19) the *New England Palladium*, 4 pages, with report on p. 2 of "Bonaparte ordered to St Helena", slight faults; 1834 (May 10) *The Mirror (of Literature, Amusement and Instruction)*, London, 16 pages incl 'An Adventure at St Helena in May 1816'. (2 items) **£100-£120**
- 1401 ▲ **Postal Notices and Acts**, 1823 'An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws for punishing Mutiny and Desertion of Officers and Soldiers in the Service of the East India Company; and to authorize Soldiers and Sailors in the East Indies to send and receive Letters at a reduced Rate of Postage', stated to include 'the Island of Saint Helena' Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1402 ▲ - 1870 (Jan. 31) St Helena Government Notification regarding 6d. rate to the Cape; 1883 (Dec. 25) General Post Office Circular regarding Ship Letters incl. St Helena Reduction of Postage; 1922 (Aug. 11) St Helena Government Notification regarding new Parcel Rates. (3 items) **£120-£150**

- 1403 ▲ **Post Office Documents**, Insured mail, 1900 (Apr. 9) St. Helena P.O. copy letter (separated) from postmaster Thomas Bruce to the G.P.O. London, also 1913-14 four page P.O. document, two signed by Bruce. **£100-£120**
- 1404 ▲ - German Consul, 1911 (Apr. 22) letter to the St. Helena postmaster, signed and with fine strike of "KAISERLICH DEUTSCHES/AUF/SANCKT HELENA/KONSULAT" double oval cachet in violet, regarding mail for the gunboat *Panther* and with postmaster's pencil note recording redirection of two bags of mail to Duala. **£80-£100**
- 1405 ▲ - Parcel Post, 1913 (Dec. 27), 1919 (Sept. 25) two St. Helena P.O. documents, both signed by postmaster Thomas Bruce, the first to the G.P.O. London requesting instruction on an undelivered parcel from Denmark, the second regarding a missent parcel intended for Ascension. (2 documents) **£100-£120**
- 1406 ▲ **Printed Documents**, 1887 "ADDRESS delivered by the Lord Bishop of St. Helena on the occasion of the Colours of the late St. Helena Militia Regiment being placed in St. James' Church on Saturday 22nd October 1887", printed extract from the "St. Helena Guardian", Nov. 10 1887; 1895 St Helena Annual Colonial Report, printed by Eyre & Spottiswoode, London. (2 items) **£100-£120**

 <p>www.shatps.org Klaus D. Hahn Secretary & Webmaster SHATPS</p> <p>secretary@shatps.org</p> <p>P.O. Box 14 D-71145 Bondorf +49 7457 7831</p> <p><small>Saint Helena Airport</small></p>	<p>Membership benefits:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • classic (paper) or paperless membership • quarterly colored journal, the <i>South Atlantic Chronicle</i> • 12 special interest groups • Yahoo discussion group • society auction • SHATPS publications and DVDs <p>www.shatps.org</p> <p> Find us on Facebook</p> <p><i>Be very welcome in our little society with the long name</i></p>
--	--

Saint Helena: The Property of other Vendors



1408



1409

- 1407 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d., three mint examples showing 'diagonal line by turret' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2], one with some toning on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 124f, cat. £300. **£100-£150**
- 1408 ★ - 6d. variety 'dot to left of chapel' [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], fine mint. S.G. 126h, cat. £800. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1409 ★ - 6d. variety 'dot by flagstaff' [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 126h, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1410 -A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint selection, incl. 1890-97 set, 1903 set, 1908-11 set, 1912-16 set, 1922-37 to 10s., 1934 Centenary set, etc. (123) **£400-£500**
- 1411 -A K.G.V to early Q.E.II selection, incl. 1908-11 10s. used, 1912 2s. used (2, one on piece), etc. mostly fine. (40) **£250-£300**

Saint Kitts-Nevis

- 1412 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. St. Christopher 1882-90 to 1s. mint, Nevis 1882-90 to 1s. mint, 1903 set mint, 1905-18 set mint, 1921-29 to 5s. mint, 1923 Tercentenary to 2s.6d. used, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£300-£350**

Saint Lucia

- 1413 **1935 Silver Jubilee**, a group of varieties comprising 2d. showing 'diagonal line by turret' mint and 2½d. showing 'dot to left of chapel' mint (4, two unmounted), one 2½d. with toned gum, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 110f, 111g, cat. £630. **£200-£250**
- 1414 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1860 (6d.) green used, 1891-98 set mint, 1921-30 to 5s. used, 1936 sets (two, one perfined "SPECIMEN", other mint), postage dues, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£350-£400**
- 1415 A group of unmounted mint multiples, comprising 1904-10 ½d. (with plate number), 2½d., 6d., 1912-21 1s., 1921-30 1d., 3d., and 1938-48 £1 blocks of four, and 1938-48 perf. 14c x 14 1d. block of twelve, mainly fine. (8 items) **£100-£120**

Saint Vincent

- 1416 A mint and used collection on leaves, from 1861 incl. 1899 to 5s. mint, 1902 5s. mint (2), 1904-11 £1 mint, 1913-17 to £1 (2) mint, 1921-32 to £1 (2) mint, 1938-47 to £1 used, 1949-52 to \$4.80 used, etc. **£300-£400**
- 1417 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1883-84 1s. unused, 1885-93 5s. mint (2) used on piece, 1892 5d. on 4d. used, 1899 set mint, 1938-47 set mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£250-£300**

Sarawak

1418



1419

- 1418 ○ 1889-92 5c. on 12c. green and blue type 9, showing variety surcharge double and no stop after "c"; cancelled by "SARAWAK" c.d.s., light vertical bend and rubbed at left. Extremely rare and unpriced used. B.P.A. certificate (2000). S.G. 26c. Photo. **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1419 ★ 1947 3c. green Watermark Mult. Script CA, variety overprint (Royal Cypher) albino, fine mint with full original gum, possibly unmounted, a rarity. B.P.A. certificate (1983). S.G. 152a, cat. £9,500. Photo. **£5,500-£6,000**

Seychelles

1420



1421

- 1420 ○ **1893 Provisional Surcharges**, 15c. on 16c. chestnut and blue, die II, variety surcharge double, fine used. B.P.A. certificate (1955). S.G. 19b, cat. £750. Ex George South. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1421 ○ **1900** 2c. orange-brown and green with two partial strikes of "TAKAMAKA" c.d.s., a rare village cancellation. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1422 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 12c. showing variety 'double flagstaff' [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], slight imperfections, fine appearance. S.G. 129e, cat. £700. Photo. **£80-£100**



Ex 1423



1422



1424



1430



1429



1439



Ex 1436



1438



1435



1431

Seychelles continued

- 1423 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1r. corner block of four and single showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], fine mint. S.G. 131, a, cat. £472. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1424 ★ - 1r. variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], mint, toned perf. and lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 131d, cat. £650. Photo. **£200-£250**
- 1425 ★ **1938-49** 2c. to 5r. (2) with extra shades and papers, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 135-149. **£100-£120**
- 1426 A mainly unmounted mint accumulation in a small stockbook, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, incl. 1893 15c. on 16c. (S.G. no. 6) with surcharge inverted used, K.E.VII to 2r.25 unmounted mint and used with 1903 2r.25 block of four unmounted mint, K.G.V values to 5r. (2) unmounted mint with 1921-32 die I 1d. corner plate block of twelve, 1938-49 to 5r. (9) as singles and values to 2r.25 (2) as blocks of four unmounted mint, also values to 5r. used, etc., mostly fine. (100s) **£700-£800**
- 1427 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint collection on stockleaves, incl. 1890-92 48c. mint strip of four, 1897-1900 set mint, 1903 set, 1917-22 to 5r., 1921-32 to 5r., 1938-49 to 1r., etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£250-£300**
- 1428 A mainly mint selection on stockleaves, incl. 1917-22 1r.50 block of four used (one with rounded corner), 1921-32 5r., 1952 set unmounted, etc., mixed condition. (175) **£150-£180**
- 1429 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1896 (Oct. 27) 18c. on 30c. envelope with additional 18c. on 45c. adhesive, registered to London, arrival handstamp (Nov. 28) on reverse. Photo. **£550-£600**
- 1430 E **Revenues:** 1901 De La Rue Essay for the embossing Stamp Duty cancelling device executed in vermilion and Chinese white on tracing paper mount. An attractive and unique piece. Photo. **£550-£600**

Sierra Leone

1432



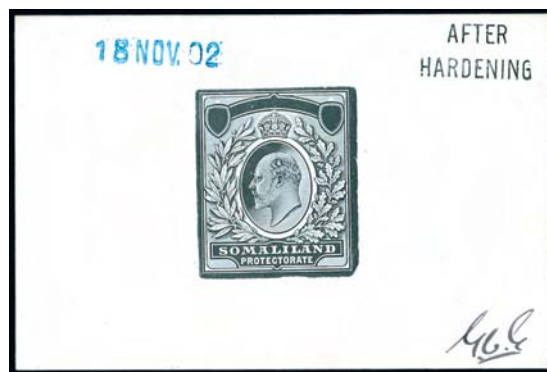
Ex 1433



1434

- 1431 ☒ 1877 local cover addressed to the Commandant, British Sherbro, bearing 1875-77 1d. rose-red Watermark CC, tied by "B31" obliterator, with "PAID AT SIERRA LEONE" backstamp in red. A fine and attractive local cover. Photo. **£350-£400**
- 1432 P 1896 6d. perf. 14 colour trial with country name handpainted over value tablet, in mauve and carmine, fine with gum. Photo. **£450-£500**
- 1433 ★ **1896-97** ½d. to £1 set good to fine mint. S.G. 41-53, cat. £450. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1434 ★ **1912-21** £5, large part original gum, trivial imperfections but good colour. S.G. 130, cat. £3,750. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1435 S **1921-27** £2 and £5 overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 147s, 148s, cat. £675. Photo. **£300-£350**
- 1436 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1d. corner block of four, 5d. single and block of four, each showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, 9/1], fine mint. S.G. 181,a, 183, a, cat. £461+. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1437 ★ 田 - 1d. (corner), 3d. and 5d. blocks of four, each with upper left stamp showing variety 'extra flagstaff', the first unmounted and with minor gum toning, the others mint and folded through vertical perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 181, a, 182, a, 183, a, cat. £382. **£120-£150**
- 1438 O - 1d. ultramarine and grey-black, variety 'short extra flagstaff' [Pl. 2, R 2/1], a few shortish perfs. at foot otherwise fine used. S.G. 181b, cat. £325. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1439 ★ - 1s. showing 'short extra flagstaff', unmounted mint, light horizontal crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 184b, cat. £550. Photo. **£150-£200**

Somaliland



- 1440 P 1902 Master Die Proof for the 1904 high values (92 x 60mm), showing uncleared value tablets and surround, handstamped "AFTER/HARDENING" and dated "18 NOV 02"; initialled at lower right. Ex De La Rue archives. Photo. **£1,000-£1,500**
- 1441 A mint and used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1903 6a. mint and used, both with variety "BRITISH", 1r., 3r. and 5r. variety curved overprint mint, overprint at foot 2r. to 5r. mint, K.E.VII ½a. mint block of four, one with "SUMALILAND"; range of varieties, Officials, with 1904-05 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1904 sets (one overprinted "SPECIMEN", other mint), 1912-19 set mint, 1921 set mint, 1938 sets mint and used, cancellations, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£800-£1,000**
- 1442 A Q.V. to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1903 (Sept.-Nov.) overprints at bottom 2r. and 3r. mint, 1921, 1938 and 1942 to 5r. mint, mixed condition. (119) **£150-£200**

South Africa

Cape of Good Hope

- 1443 O 1861 'Woodblock', a selection, comprising 1d. vermilion with two margins and 4d. pale milky blue with three small margins unused (both cleaned), 1d. vermilion with three margins used, 1d. carmine with three small margins used, 4d. pale bright blue with close to small margins used, 4d. pale milky blue with no margins showing retouch to right hand corner used and 4d. deep bright blue with three margins used, very mixed condition. (7) **£1,500-£1,800**
- 1444 ☒ 1864 entire from the Standard Bank of British Africa to Middleburg bearing three margin 4d. blue tied barred triangle cancellation, Burghers Dorp June 13 transit on reverse. Ex Maxwell Joseph. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1445 A collection of triangulars in a philatelic album, comprising 1853 paper deeply blued 1d. used (3), 4d. used (20 singles and a pair), paper slightly blued 1d. used (8), 4d. unused, used (15 singles and a pair), 1855-63 1d. unused (2) and used (21), 4d. unused (2) and used (58 singles, one with 1977 B.P.A. certificate, 2 pairs and a block of four), 6d. unused (5) and used (22), 1s. used (17), 1863-64 1d. unused (7) and used (13 singles and a pair), 4d. used (53 singles, 2 pairs), 6d. unused (2) and 1s. used (3, one with B.P.A. certificate), many with three margins, wide range of shades, some unused values cleaned, mixed condition. Ex Gross. (100s) **£5,000-£6,000**
- 1446 ★ A selection of unused triangulars, each with three margins, some possibly cleaned, comprising 1853 paper deeply blued 1d. pale brick-red, slightly blued paper 1d. brick-red, 1855-63 1d. rose and 1d. deep rose-red, 1s. bright yellow-green (repaired), and 1863-64 4d. deep blue, mixed condition. (6) **£700-£800**
- 1447 O A selection of used triangulars on a stock page, comprising 1d. (4), 4d. (7), 6d. (3) and 1s. (3), some with four margins, also a few Hope issues, mixed condition. (22) **£400-£500**
- 1448 ☒ A group of covers franked by triangular issues, comprising 1858 locally used wrapper bearing 4d. tied barred square with Cradock receiver, 1860 cover to Cradock bearing 1d. single, pair, and 4d. single tied large triangle cancellations with Aliwal North Jan. 9 receiver and Cradock Jan. 11 arrival on reverse, 1860 envelope from Grahamstown to London bearing 6d. tied barred cancellation with London Dec. 29 arrival alongside and Cape Town transit on reverse, and 1860 mourning envelope from Cape Town to London bearing 6d. tied small triangle endorsed "Per Steamer Cambrian", mixed margins, varied condition. (4) **£250-£300**

Zululand

Ex 1449

Ex 1450

Ex 1451



Ex 1456



Ex 1457



Ex 1458



1460



1461

- 1449 S 1888-93 ½d. strip of five, 3d. and 4d. strips of three, 5d. strip of five, 6d., 9d. strips of three, 1s. strip of five and 5s. strip of three, all handstamped "SPECIMEN", 5s. without gum, others mainly fine with gum. Photo. £600-£800
- 1450 S - ½d. to 5s. set (less 1d.) and 1891 Postal Fiscal 1d. all handstamped "SPECIMEN" with hinge remainders on gum, mainly fine. S.G. 1s-11s, F1s, cat. £715. Photo. £200-£250
- 1451 O - ½d. to 5s. set with overprint on Natal ½d. with and without stop, 6d., mainly fine used. S.G. 1-16, cat. £1,500. Photo. £400-£500
- 1452 ☒ - ½d. vermilion (2), 1894-96 ½d. (4), 1d. (2) on 1895 (Sept. 19) cover registered from Eshowe to Montenegro. Photo. £120-£150
- 1453 ☒ - ½d. vermilion pair with 1891 Revenue 1d., used on 1891 (Aug. 25) envelope from Eshowe to Cape, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 1454 ☒ - 1s. dull green, used on neat 1894 (June 1) envelope, registered from Eshowe to Transvaal. S.G. 10. Photo. £300-£400
- 1455 ☒ 1893 overprinted on Natal 6d., used on 1895 cover, registered from Melmoth to Maritzburg, small portion of flap missing, otherwise fine. S.G. 16. Photo. £150-£200
- 1456 S 1894-96 ½d. to £1 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", the ½d., 1s. and 2s.6d. with small faults otherwise mainly fine with gum, also £5 without gum. S.G. 20s-29s. Photo. £250-£300
- 1457 ★ - ½d. to £1 set, mint, lower values some imperfections, the £1 fine. S.G. 20-28, cat. £850. Photo. £150-£200
- 1458 O - ½d. to £1 set, mainly fine used. S.G. 20-28, cat. £950. Photo. £250-£300
- 1459 ☒ - ½d., 1d., 2½d., 6d., 1s., 2s.6d., 4s. with Natal Revenue 1s, used on 1897 (Dec. 10) cover from Eshowe to Cheltenham, fine. Photo. £350-£400
- 1460 ☆ - £5 purple and black on red, unused (no gum), scarce. S.G. 29. Photo. £400-£500
- 1461 O - £5 purple and black on red, fine used, scarce. S.G. 29, cat. £1,600. Photo. £500-£600
- 1462 A small selection, incl. 1888-93 ½d. to 5s. set mint, overprinted on Natal ½d. with and without stop, 1893 6d., mint, etc., very varied condition. (22) £200-£250
- 1463 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1895 (Sept. 10) ½d. postcard used from Melmoth to Switzerland, with additional 1894-96 1d., fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 1464 ☒ - 1897 (Feb. 24) ½d. postcard used from Melmoth to England, with additional 1894-96 ½d., fine. Photo. £100-£120



1444



1452



1459



1455



1453



1454



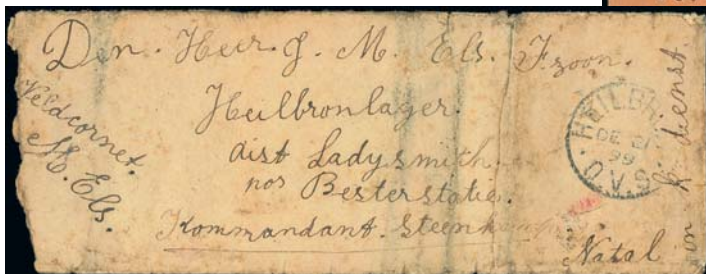
1473



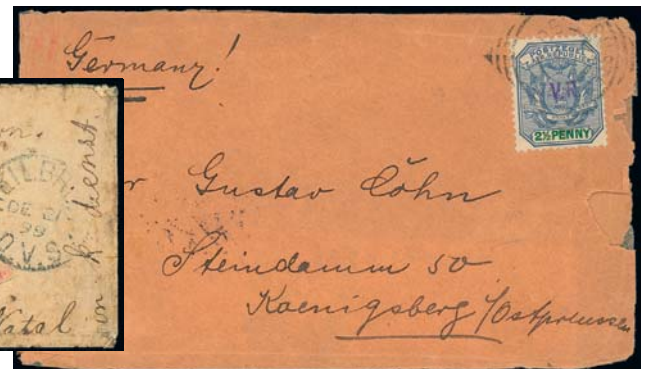
1472



1463



Ex 1465



1466

South African War 1899-1902

- 1465 ☒ **Siege of Ladysmith**, two covers comprising 1899 (Dec. 21) entire from Heilbron to Veldcornet Els of the Boer Siege Force at Ladysmith with "HEILBRON/O.V.S./ DE 21/99" handstamp (with philatelist's note saying found at Paardeberg when the General Cronje surrendered in February 1900), and 1900 cover to Liverpool bearing Natal 1d. tied "LADYSMITH SIEGE POST OFFICE/Feb. 23rd 1900", endorsed "On active service", both with cover faults. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1466 ☒ **Local British Occupation Issues:** Rustenberg: 1900 envelope to Germany bearing 1900 2½d. tied Rustenberg squared circle, with Konisberg July 23 arrival on reverse, cover faults. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1467 **Mafeking Siege Issues:** A selection comprising range of dubious 1900 (Mar.-Apr.) overprints and 1900 (Apr.) 1d. used and 3d. used on piece, mainly fine. (10) **£200-£250**

Union of South Africa

- 1468 P **Postage Dues:** 1927 imperf. plate proofs of ½d., 1d. and 2d. frames in issued colours on unwatermarked wove paper, the 1d. and 2d. in horizontal pairs, fine. (5) **£100-£120**

South West Africa

- 1469 ▲ 1918 (June 28) linen backed parcel piece (75 x 82mm) bearing South Africa 1913-24 3d., 6d., 1s., 5s. pair, 10s. block of three, all cancelled by "LUDERITZBUCHT/S.W.AFRICA" double ring datestamp. A fine and rare use of high value multiples in South West Africa. Photo. **£500-£600**
- 1470 **Officials:** 1938 1½d. purple-brown imprint pair mint and 1951-52 1½d. block of four with overprints transposed unmounted mint, the first with gum crease, otherwise fine. S.G. O17, O25, a. **£80-£100**
- 1471 **Revenues:** Tribal Tax, Ongandjera Tribe, two rare registration cards, the first ca. 1969 bearing "Ongandjera/7/6" on Riebeck 2d. and "Ongandjera/10/-" on Coronation 2d. (2), part covered by payment labels for later years, the other (worn) with label dated "1987-07-23" demonstrating that tribal levies were still being collected within three years of independence, also 1935-40, three 'control' filecards for paid levies ex Ovamboland Tribal Office, one with oval datestamp of Officer-in-Charge, Native Affairs Dept., Tsumeb. (5 items) Ex 'Oryx'. **£250-£300**

Spain

- 1472 ☛ 1950 General Franco's Canary Islands Visit 10c. on 25p., fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1151, cat. £750. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1473 ☛ 1953 Sorolla 50p. blackish violet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1187. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 1474 An unmounted mint selection, comprising 1929 Seville and Barcelona Exhibitions Air set and Express Letter 20c., 1930-31 to 50c. with both 40c., 1931-38 values to 50c., 1938 Submarine service set (mounted) 1940-46 Virgin of El Pilar set and 1947 Air set, mainly fine. (46) **£300-£400**



1475

1476

1477

1478

1479



1493

Ex 1496

Sudan

- 1475 ★ **Army Service Stamps:** 1905 (Jan.) overprint horizontal 1m., fine mint. R.P.S. certificate (1966). S.G. A2, cat. £600. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1476 ○ - 1906-11 type A 14mm spacing 1m. brown and carmine, fine used. B.P.A. certificate (2007). S.G. A5, cat. £450. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1477 ○ - 5m. with variety overprint inverted, used, handstamp on reverse, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1959). S.G. A9b, cat. £450. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1478 ○ - 5m. with variety overprint double, one inverted, good used. B.P.A. certificate (1949). S.G. A9e, cat. £700. Photo. **£180-£200**
- 1479 ○ - 10p. black and mauve, fine used. R.P.S. certificate (1985). S.G. A13, cat. £750. Photo. **£250-£300**
- 1480 - A collection on leaves, incl. 1905 (Jan.) "ARMY" reading up 1m. pair showing overprint types A1 and A2 se-tenant mint, "ARMY" reading down 1m. mint and used (R.P.S. certificate, 2001), 1905 (Nov.) 1m. mint, 1906-11 watermark Star and Crescent to 5p. mint and used, 5m. variety double overprint used (R.P.S. certificate, 1960), 5m. variety overprint double, one diagonal mint, 1m. to 1p. overprinted "SPECIMEN" with gum, watermark Quatrefoil 2p. to 10p. mint and overprinted "SPECIMEN" with gum, 1913-22 to 5p. mint (2, both papers) and to 10p. used, 1922-24 2m. mint, etc., mixed condition. (61) **£800-£1,000**
- 1481 **Military Telegraph Stamps:** A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1898 die proofs of the camel train vignette and of the frame only, both in black on glazed card and cut down to stamp size, a few multiples, pieces, etc., mixed condition. (56) **£150-£200**

Swaziland

- 1482 **1935 Silver Jubilee,** a group of mint varieties, comprising 2d. 'lightning conductor' (unmounted), 'short extra flagstaff' (unmounted) and 'extra flagstaff' singles, 3d. 'extra flagstaff' in a lower marginal block of four (unmounted), and 6d. 'extra flagstaff' single, slightly mixed condition. (8) **£250-£300**
- 1483 - 6d. showing extra flagstaff, also set perfin "SPECIMEN", some imperfections. **£80-£90**

Switzerland

- 1484 ✪ 1914-18 3f. rose-carmine, unmounted mint single and upper right corner block of four, fine. S.G. 295, cat. £600+.
£200-£250
- 1485 World War I, a collection in an album, incl. a range of Soldier's stamps with some covers and cards, 1919-20 Air 50c. used on 1919 (Aug. 1) cover from Lausanne to Zurich, also some other items, etc. (99 items) Ex Doyle.
£100-£120
- 1486 ✪ 1924-40 90c. to 2f. with all papers and gums, fine unmounted mint. (12)
£80-£100
- 1487 ☒ → A selection of 37 1920s and 1930s flown airmail covers and cards in varied condition with a range of frankings and cachets.
£100-£120
- 1488 ✪ 1938-54 3f. to 10r. on all papers, and 3f. to 10f. on white paper with blue and red fibres in upper left corner blocks of four, unmounted mint, mainly fine. (21)
£150-£200
- 1489 A mint and used collection in two printed albums incl. 1945 PAX to 10f. used, Pro Juventutes, Airs, etc. (100s)
£100-£120
- 1490 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A selection of used stationery cards, most to Italy, some uprated, W.W.II censored, etc. (27)
£80-£100

Tonga

- 1491 ★ ☒ 1892 (Nov.) 2d. olive mint block of six (3 x 2) from left pane showing semi-constant vertical and horizontal broken perf. pins in 2nd and 3rd columns, also lower left corner marginal unused block of ten (5 x 2) from right pane, mostly fine. S.G. 11, cat. £640+.
£80-£100
- 1492 ☆ ☒ - 2d. olive block of 50 (5 x 10) from the right side of the left pane with margins three sides, unused, slight reinforcement, one defective, a very scarce multiple. S.G. 11, cat. £2,000+.
£200-£300
- 1493 ☒ 1893 (July 24) Woodhouse & Schultz envelope to Apia, Samoa, sent prior to the arrival of new stamps from Wellington, franked by 1892 1d. diagonally bisected and 2d. olive cancelled by Nukualofa duplex, some faint perf. toning. Photo.
£150-£200
- 1494 1895 (June) **Surcharges**, study selection mainly unused or mint, some with backing paper adhering, comprising ½d. on 2½d. (nine, two used), 1d. on 2½d. (eleven, three used), 7½d. on 2½d. (sixteen, incl. two blocks of four, a pair and two used) with varieties incl. "BU" joined [R. 1/1] (9), stop after "POSTAGE" [R. 2/5] (four, one in a block of four), missing eyebrow [R. 2/4] (2), fair to fine. (36)
£150-£200
- 1495 1895 (July-Sept.) 2½d. rose, plated selection comprising blocks of twelve from the top (with sheet no. 478) and foot of the right pane, blocks of four (2), pair and single, mint or unused, and used singles (seven, six with dated cancellations incl. Vavau "9 AU 95"), good to fine. (42) S.G. 33.
£150-£200
- 1496 ☒ 1897 **Pictorial Issue**, 2½d. black and blue, watermark sideways, examples of the variety no fraction bar in "½" [R. 2/10] mint (slight staining on reverse and vertical bend), used, and used with ½d., 1d., 2d., 3d. and 6d. on 1899 (July 1) O.H.M.S. envelope (slightly trimmed at left) registered to Germany. S.G. 43ba. Photo.
£150-£180
- 1497 - King George II design, plated study in a boxed F.G. Popular album, with many mint multiples, mint and used singles, showing identified plate flaws and retouches, comprising 2d. type I (65, incl. three mint blocks of four and a block of 30) 2d. type II (31, incl. three mint blocks of four), 2½d. (141, incl. mint blocks of four (4), sixteen, 30 and 36, and no fraction bar variety used), 5d. (22, incl. two mint blocks of four), 7½d. (eighteen, incl. mint block and strip of four), 10d. (28, incl. mint blocks (2) and strip of four) and 1s. (31, incl. mint blocks of four and twelve), mainly good to fine. Ex Eric Mann.
£300-£400
- 1498 ★ **Officials:** 1893 (Dec.) Surcharges, 7½d. on 8d. ultramarine horizontal pair, one showing surcharge double, large part original gum, fine and very rare. R.P.S. certificate (1964). S.G. O9, b, cat. £2,282+. Photo.
£300-£400
- 1499 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** Post Cards: 1906 Pictorial 1d. issue, the set of ten cards with additional, comprising nos. 4, 5, 6 and 8 overprinted "SPECIMEN" nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9 and 10 (2) unused, nos. 1, 3, 4, pre-cancelled in 1910, no. 1 used 1906 to Fiji, no. 2 1909 to Denmark, no. 7 1907 to London, no. 8 1907 to Fiji, and no. 9 1909 to Surrey, good to fine. H&G 1. (20 cards)
£150-£200



Tonga continued

- 1500 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** Registered Envelopes: 1894 (Dec. 1) 4d. envelope, 1892 size G, addressed to Capt. Herrold near Auckland bearing "G.F.B." Official overprint 1893 ½d. on 1d. and 2½d. on 2d., lightly toned perfs., cancelled by fine second type Nukulaofa c.d.s's with Auckland Dec. 7 arrival on reverse. H&G 4. Photo. **£400-£500**
- 1501 ☒ **Official Mail:** 1900 (June 23) stampless O.H.M.S. envelope (207 x 102mm, slightly foreshortened at left) to Sydney, dated and initialled, with good strike of Government Frank and Nukulaofa c.d.s., July 7 arrival backstamp. *The cover addressed to noted naturalist and philatelist A.F. Bassett-Hull, employed at time of despatch in the G.P.O. in Sydney but transferred to the Department of Public Works as secretary to the labour commissioners a few days before its arrival.* Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1502 ☒ - 1913 (Jan. 23) postal stationery "3" on 4d. registered envelope, 1908 type H2, to Melbourne with fair strike of Government Frank, Nukualofa despatch, registration oval at left, fine red wax Crown seal on reverse. H&G 13. Photo. **£100-£200**

Trinidad and Tobago

- 1503 ☒ **Trinidad:** 1882 (Oct. 23) envelope to Essex bearing 1882 1d. on 6d. (red) strip of four, tied neat Trinidad c.d.s's, with London ship letter c.d.s. in red alongside and London transits on reverse, also 1884 (Jan. 9) local envelope with forged 1882 1d. on 6d. in black. Photo. **£100-£150**
- 1504 ○ **1917 (Mar.) "WAR TAX" type 19b 1d. red with variety overprint inverted and "WA" of "WAR" virtually omitted, fine used. S.G. 176a, var. Photo. **£100-£120****
- 1505 **1935 Silver Jubilee,** a group of varieties comprising 2c. 'extra flagstaff' used in corner pair, mint single and in corner block of four, 'lightning conductor' mint single, 3c. 'extra flagstaff' mint single (toned gum), and 6c. 'short extra flagstaff' mint single, mainly fine. (10) **£150-£200**



1507



1504



1503

- 1506 ☞ 1935 **Silver Jubilee** 2c. to 24c. in unmounted mint marginal blocks of four each showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1], toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 239a-242a, cat. £417. **£100-£150**
- 1507 ★ - 24c. showing variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], mint, a few perfs. toned on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 242d, cat. £350. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1508 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. Trinidad 1859 1s. indigo mint, 1896-1906 5s. to £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", £1 mint, 1904-09 to £1 mint, Tobago 1879 to 5s. used, 1880 1s. used, Trinidad and Tobago 1913-23 to £1 mint, 1922-28 to £1 mint, 1922-28 to £1 mint (creased), etc., varied condition. (100s) **£500-£600**
- 1509 A collection on leaves, incl. Trinidad range of Britannias, 1904-09 £1 mint, Trinidad & Tobago 1913-23 £1 mint, 1922-28 £1 mint upper marginal example, etc., mixed condition. (188) **£250-£300**
- 1510 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1881 to 1969 Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly unused collection of postal stationery comprising postcards (24), wrappers (8), registration envelopes (6), air letters (11), mainly fine. (49) **£80-£100**

Tristan da Cunha

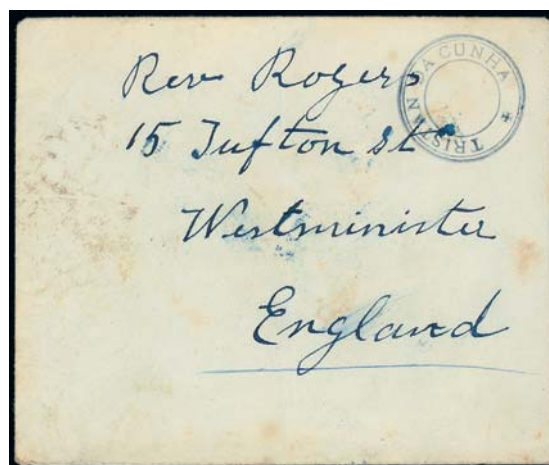


1512

- 1511 ☒ 1925 envelope (without flap), addressed to Rev. Rogers in London via Durban, bearing two good strikes of the type II cachet, with Durban July 25 datestamp, handstruck "2d." and with G.B. 2d. postage due tied by London c.d.s. Carried on the S.S. Anvergoise which called at Tristan on July 12 1925. Photo. **£120-£150**
- 1512 ☒ 1929 (ca.) envelope, addressed to Mrs. Rogers in Leicester, bearing G.B. 1½d. tied by two type III cachets in purple (one more on reverse), with a fine strike of the very rare type IVa cachet in red. Photo. **£1,200-£1,500**
- 1513 ☒ Undated envelope, addressed to Rev. Rogers in London, bearing a good strike of the type III cachet, few stains, otherwise fine. Photo. **£100-£120**
- 1514 ★ 1952 to 1963, a complete mint collection, mainly fine. (67) **£80-£100**



1511



1513



Ex 1530



Ex 1525



1532

Tunisia

- 1515 ✉ 1850 to 1891, a selection of covers (19) and pieces (2), incl. French Post Office with 1850 (May 4) cover from Tunis to Genoa, bearing "TUNIS PAR BONE" c.d.s. and straight line "VIA DI NIZZA", 1873 (Nov.) cover to Marseilles, franked by 1871-76 30c. pairs (2) cancelled by large figures "5107" Tunis c.d.s., red "TUNIS PAR BONE" c.d.s., Italian Post Office 1875 cover to Livorno, franked by Italian Post Office in Turkish Empire 1874 40c. tied by "235" in square of dots, straight line "col Postali Italiani", Sardinian Post Office 1852 (Apr.) cover to Tunis from Cagliari with two line "VIA DI/SARDANA", etc. **£300-£400**

Turks and Caicos Islands

- 1516 War Tax issues 1917-19, a mainly mint collection on stockleaves, incl. 1917 (Jan. 3) 1d. strip of twelve, one showing overprint double, 1d. overprint inverted at top, mint single, right marginal pair (one with "K" variety) and block of four, 3d. horizontal strip of six showing gross misplacement of overprint, 1917 (Oct.) 3d. purple on yellow mint with overprint double, one inverted, 1918 (June 26) 1d. and 3d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1919 (Apr. 17) 1d. with watermark inverted in a marginal block of four, 1919 (Aug. 20) 1d. with overprint double with R.P.S. certificate (1973), 1919 (Dec. 17) 3d. with watermark inverted marginal block of four mint, matching unmounted mint blocks of four with watermark inverted and with watermark reversed, etc. (335) **£600-£700**
- 1517 ✳ 1919 (Aug.) "WAR/TAX" type 42 on 1d., variety overprint double, one albino, unmounted mint block of nine from the foot of the sheet, fine. S.G. 150 var. Photo. **£220-£250**
- 1518 ✳ 1919 (Dec.) "WAR/TAX" type 43 on 3d., two matching blocks of eighteen from the top of the sheets, one variety watermark inverted, the other with watermark reversed, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 153w, y, cat. £1,170. **£180-£200**
- 1519 1935 Silver Jubilee, mint selection of varieties, comprising ½d. 'kite and horizontal log' (2, one unmounted), and 3d., 6d., and 1s. 'kite and vertical log', some light toning, otherwise mainly fine. (5) **£150-£200**
- 1520 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a part stockbook, incl. 1881 ½d. on 1d. type 9 unused, 1928 set mint, 1938-45 sets mint and used, 1957-59 to £1 mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s) **£150-£200**

United Arab Emirates

- 1521 A collection in ten albums, from 1972 "UAE" overprints on Abu Dhabi, 1973 definitives to 10d. (20) used, 1976 50f. on 75f. (9) used, 1976 definitives to 10d. mint and used, 1977 National Day withdrawn 150f. used, miniature sheets, etc. **£300-£400**
- 1522 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1980 75 on 60fils Aerogrammes (3), with large and small surcharge types and one with surcharge shifted leaving the old value fully visible (only three known). **£100-£150**

United Nations

- 1523 An accumulation in seventeen albums, incl. New York Headquarters complete from 1951 to 1975 for unmounted mint singles and blocks of four, range of f.d.c.'s with coin covers, postal stationery, etc. (100s) **£200-£250**

United States of America

- 1524 ☒ 1851 to 1870, a group of covers, incl. 1853 (May 5) entire from Selma to Mobile, Alabama with "STEAM/5" handstamp and endorsed "*Per Steamer*"; cork cancellations, various rates, etc., mixed condition. (10) **£50-£60**
- 1525 ★ **1898 Trans-Mississippi Exposition** 1c. to \$2 set, very fine and fresh mint, only once mounted. S.G. 291-299. Photo. **£800-£1,000**
- 1526 A collection on leaves, incl. 1887-88 4c. carmine mint, 90c. deep violet used, 1893 Columbus to 50c., \$1 (2), \$5 used, Confederate States General Issues, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) **£600-£800**
- 1527 A mint collection in three Lighthouse albums, from 1861-62 1c. blue, 1893 Columbus to 50c., 1898 Omaha 50c., 1902-08 \$2, 1918 Air set, 1923 Air set, 1926 White Plains sheet of 25, 1933 Zeppelin 50c. green, 1938-54 set to \$5 unmounted mint, later fairly complete to 1989 incl. definitives, etc., many pre-1900 stamps without gum. **£400-£500**
- 1528 A collection in two albums and on leaves, incl. range of early issues, 1893 Chicago values to 30c. unused and used, 1898 Omaha values to 50c. (2) used, 1901 Buffalo Exhibition sets used (2), etc., later to the 1960s, mixed condition. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1529 **Cinderellas:** A collection of poster stamps in two albums, range of themes with expositions and advertising, mainly fine. (100s) **£150-£200**
- 1530 **Revenues:** Duck Hunting Permit Stamps: 1934-2015 a complete collection (less 1941), mainly unmounted mint in two albums, with used 1934-2005 complete (less 2000, 2001), 1934, 1937-1941 plate singles, 1963-67, 1970, 1974, 1975, 1977-82 plate blocks of four, range of used on Licences, Exhibition sheets, etc. **£3,000-£3,500**

Yemen

- 1531 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** 1950 to 1980, an accumulation of air letters/aerogrammes, incl. unused, c.t.o. or used, with scarce Civil War issues, destinations, commemoratives, also some Lebanon (12) and Jordan (30), etc. (approx. 200 items) **£200-£250**

Zanzibar

- 1532 ★ **1895-96** 1a.6p. sepia, variety "Zanibar" [R. 7/2], good mint in pair with normal, a little light toning on reverse, scarce. S.G. 5k, cat. £1,600. Photo. **£400-£450**
- 1533 A duplicated accumulation from 1895 to 1963 in varied condition in an album incl. 1895-96 to 3r. (2) mint, 1913 to 5r. (2) mint, also some B.E.A., etc. (few 100) **£120-£150**

THE END OF THE SALE

